

# ZUNH DOZ NYEI QORNG (Da'Nyeic Buonv)



Zoc Caux Porv Nyei Mienh  
**Yauzsing Zeuz**

**2009**

## Porv Mengh Taux Zunh Doz Nyei Qorng

Naaiv da' nyeic buonv zunh doz nyei qorng se fiev daaih weic tengx zoux benx "qorng" hngangv, maiv zeix kungx mangc jienv naaiv zunh doz. Laanh laanh zunh doz mienh ganh oix zuqc daux gaux tov Singx Lingh tengx yaac hoqc muonc taux diuh-dih hoc-dauh weic bun zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz nyei mienh haih longc duqv horpc Ging-sou weic maiv pienx yaac maiv pien Tin-Hungh nyei zien doz. Laanh laanh mienh ganh oix zuqc njiec qaqv mbenc weic bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv ninh zunh nyei, yaac zoux maiv zuqc nyaev nyei gong-mienh weic ninh longc duqv horpc ging-sou, fan ei Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz, porv mengh ging-sou bun muangx nyei mienh haih dorh mingh longc yiem ninh mbuo nyei maengc (**2 Ti<sup>^</sup>mo<sup>^</sup>tai 2:15;3:17**). Weic muangx nyei mienh duqv haiz liuz Tin-Hungh nyei waac, ninh mbuo nyei maengc duqv goiv yienc yaac gauh zuangv Yesu Giduc camv jienv faaux. Naaiv buonv sou maaih 52 norm hoc-dauh qorng, weic zuqc yietc hnyangx maaih 52 norm leiz baaix, qorng yiem naaiv buonv sou se hngangv naaiv nor mbaih fai hngangv naaiv nor zueih yietv zueih nyeic nyei njiec: **1) Hoc Dauh, 2) Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou, 3) Gorngv jiex gorn nyei waac, 4) Porv Mengh Ging-Sou, 5) Dorh Ging-Sou nyei eix leiz daaih longc yiem maengc.**

Yie, Yauzsing nyei daux gaux waac se hngangv Baulo daux gaux weic Fi<sup>^</sup>lipv<sup>^</sup>poi jiu-baang nor, "*Yie daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv jaa camv jienv faaux, yaac bun meih mbuo maaih cong-mengh yaac haih samx duqv cuotv nyungc-nyungc. Hngangv naaiv, meih mbuo ziouc haih ginv zoux gauh horpc jiex cingx daaih taux Giduc aengx daaih wuov hnoi meih mbuo ziouc cing-nzengc, maiv maaih dorngx ngemh. Meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc kaux Yesu Giduc zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic weic bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh, ceng Tin-Hungh*" (**Fi<sup>^</sup>lipv<sup>^</sup>poi 1:9-11**) Yaac hngangv Baulo daux gaux weic E<sup>^</sup>fe<sup>^</sup>so jiu-baang nor, "*Yie tov mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei Tin-Hungh, njang-laangc nyei Zaangc Diex, ceix Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo, ziouc bun meih mbuo maaih cong-mengh yaac laauc yaangh bun meih mbuo zien-zien hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh. Yie tov Zangc Diex koi nqoi meih mbuo nyei hnyouv bun meih mbuo haih hiuv duqv ninh nyei njang, ziouc hiuv duqv ninh heuc meih mbuo daaih bun meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv haaix nyungc, yaac bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh laengz bun ninh nyei mienh siouc nyei jaa-dingh ndongc haaix hlo, ndongc haaix njang-laangc*" (**E<sup>^</sup>fe<sup>^</sup>so 1:17-18**). **Tov Tin-Hungh longc naaiv buonv zunh doz qorng tengx meih mbuo bun meih mbuo gauh haih mbenc zunh ninh nyei zien doz.**

Yauzsing Zeuz

## **1. Hoc-Dauh: “Siang-Hnyangx, Siang-Hnyouv, Siang-Hnamv, Siang-Hingh, Siang-Hengx”**

**Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Lomaa 12:1-2**

**Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:**

Mbuo jiex siang-hnyangx mi' aqv. SIANG wuov joux waac maaih eix-leiz camv bun camv nyungc mienh. Maiv gunv haaix nyungc mienh, haaix fingx mienh, haaix nzangh mienh, siang wuov joux waac bun mienh maaih lamh hnamv, hnavg siang jiex gorn, siang qiangx, siang ziangh hoc, fai siang za'eix.

Mbuo yaac haih buac siang nyei eix-leiz yiem Ziouv nyei waac. Mbuo oix zuqc siang-yungx jiex, mbuo haih duqv siang-maengc weic mbuo sienx Yesu, mbuo benx siang zeix daaih nyei mienh se gorngv mbuo sienx Yesu. Mbuo haih maaih siang-hnyouv, siang-hnamv yiem maengc, siang-hingh, siang-hengx, yiem mbuo nyei siang ziang-maengc.

**Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**

### **A. Siang-Hnyangx Siang-Hnyouv**

1. Yesu gorngv oix duqv siang-hnyouv mbuo oix zuqc “siang-yungz jiex” (Yo^han 3:3,5)
2. *“Haaix dauh caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, wuov dauh benx siang-zeix daaih nyei mienh. Loz nyei nyungc-nyungc jiex nzengc, yietc zungv mbenx siang nyei daaih aqv.”* (2 Ko^lin^to 5:17)
3. *“Se gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn bungx nqoi meih mbuo, meih mbuo za'gengh benx bungx nqoi nyei”* (Yo^han 8:33)
4. Kungx TH ganh haih bun mbuo siang-hnyouv: *“Yie oix bun ninh mbuo maaih nduqc diuc hnyouv (fai siang-hnyouv), yaac bun ninh mbuo maaih siang lingsh wuonh. Yie oix zorqv nqoi hnavg la'bieiv ngaengc nyei hnyouv aengx bun mau nyei, muangx waac nyei hnyouv (E^saa^ken 11:19; 36:26 Yie oix ceix siang-hnyouv bun meih mbuo).*

### **B. Siang-Hnyangx Siang-Hnamv**

1. Yesu gorngv siang-yungz jiex daaih nyei mienh maaih siang-hnyouv. Maaih siang hnyouv nyei mienh oix zuqc maaih siang-hnamv, naaiv se longc jienv jiex nyei lingc (Matv^tai 22:37 *“Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc cong-mengh hnamv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh”*).
2. Yesu gorngv, *“Ih zanc yie bun diuh siang-lingc meih mbuo, mbuox meih mbuo laanh oix zuqc hnamv laanh. Yie hnavg haaix nor hnamv meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor laanh hnamv laanh”* (Yo^han 13:34)
3. Ziouv hiuv duqv mbuo hnamv ninh fai maiv hnamv nyei. (Yo^han 5:42) Yesu gorngv, *“Yie hiuv duqv meih mbuo, yaac hiuv duqv yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv meih mbuo maiv hnamv Tin-Hungh.”*
4. Se gorngv haaix dauh maiv hnamv Ziouv, bun ninh zuqc zioux aqv ... (1 Ko^lin^to 16:22)

### C. Siang-Hnyangx Siang-Hingh

1. Mbuo duqv hingh jiex daic nyei qaqv weic Yesu Giduc - “*Mv baac laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, ninh bun mbuo weic mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc duqv hingh.*” (1 Ko<sup>lin</sup>to 15:57)
2. “Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz dauh dauh hingh jiex baamh gen mi'aqv. Bun mbuo duqv hingh jiex baamh gen, se mbuo nyei sienx fim. Haaix dauh haih hingh jiex baamh gen? Se dongh sienx Yesu zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn wuov dauh hngangv.” (1 Yo<sup>han</sup> 5:4)
3. *Yiem naaiv deix yietc zungv nzaic zingh, Giduc, dongh hnamv mbuo wuov dauh, bun mbuo hingh jiex nzengc* (Lomaa 8:37). TH hnamv mbuo maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih ngaev ndutv TH nyei hnamv.
4. Mbuo lanh lanh mienh maaih nyungc yiem mbuo nyei maengc dongh mbuo oix hingh...weic Yesu bun mbuo duqv hingh mbuo oix zuqc ziangh hngangv duqv hingh nyei mienh.

### D. Siang-Hnyangx Siang-Hengx

1. Weic mbuo sienx Yesu nyei mienh “Meih mbuo oix zuqc zunv hnyouv hnamv gu'nguaaic nyei sic, maiv zeiz yiem naaiv baamh gen nyei sic” (Ko<sup>lo</sup>si 3:1-2).
2. Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “*Haaix dauh oix gan yie mingh oix zuqc siev jienv ninh ganh, ndaam jienv ninh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax gan yie mingh*” (Matv<sup>tai</sup> 16:24).
3. “Haaix dauh oix zoux hlo jiex, wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux zuangx mienh nyei nouh” (Maako 10:44).
4. TH *ei jienv taaih ninh wuov deix nyei hnyouv oix nyei zoux ziangx. Ninh yaac muangx haiz ninh mbuo heuc jienv tov ziouc njoux ninh mbuo* (Singx Nzung 145:19). Maiv dungx mueic jieqv orqv mienh, yaac maiv dungx maaih hnyouv oix caux ninh mbuo yiem (Cong-mengh 24:1).

### Dorh ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc yiem maengc:

1. Siang-hnyangx, siang-hnyouv...Maaih nduqc diuc dongh mbuo haih duqv siang hnyouv se weic mbuo siang-yungz jiex fai sienx Yesu. Kungx Tin-Hungh ganh hngangv haih bun mbuo siang-hnyouv, hnyouv dongh nyiemc ganh zoux faix, hnyouv dongh mbuoqc ninh, hnyouv dongh taaih ninh.
2. Siang-hnyangx siang-hnamv...Mbuo hnamv Tin-Hungh yaac hnamv mienh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo ndangc (1 Yo<sup>han</sup> 4:19).
3. Siang-hnyangx siang hingh, Tin-Hungh bun mbuo duqv hingh weic Yesu Giduc (1 Ko<sup>lin</sup>to 15:57).
4. Siang-hnyangx siang- hengx, weic mbuo benx siang zeiz daaih nyei mienh, loz nyei nyungc-nyungc jiezc nzengc, mbuo oix zuqc hengx yiem Tin-dorngx nyei, maiv zeiz yiem baamh gen nyei (Ko<sup>lo</sup>si 3:1-2).

## 2. HOC-DAUH: “Maiv Gunv Butv-Zoih Fai Jomc”

### Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Lugaa 16:19-31

#### Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Norm-norm deic bung ih hnoi maaih domh sic taux zinh nyanh nyei jauv, mbuo buatc nyaanh-lamz zuqc guon, mbuo buatc siou nyaanh nyei mienh ndortv, weic goux nyaanh biauv mienh mauv...Longx nyei yaac maaih: Mbuo buatc lunx nyei mienh gapv huon, ninh mbuo laengz hnamv doic maiv gunv butv-zoih fai jomc. Mbuo buatc ging-sou njaaux gorngv, Weic zuqc mauv zinh mauv nyaanh se nyungc-nyungc orqv sic nyei *gorn* (1 Ti<sup>mo</sup>^tai 6:10). “*Maiv dungx bun mauv nyaanh nyei jauv gunv meih mbuo nyei maengc. Meih mbuo maaih nyei, oix zuqc buangv hnyouv weic zuqc Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yie yietc liuz maiv leih meih, yietc liuz yaac maiv guangc meih”* (Hipv<sup>lu</sup> 13:5). Maaih diuh waac-fangx nor gorngv taux butv zoih zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc. Maaih dauh mienh lunx mienh gorngv mbuox butv-zoih mienh, “*Haaix dauh yaac mueic jieqv gor meih.*” Butv-zoih mienh gorngv, “*Zoux haaix nyungc mienh mueic jieqv yie? Yie maiv hiuv weic haaix diuc zic duqv mueic jieqv.*” Mien lunx mienh dau gorngv, “*Gengh norh! Meih butv-zoih gor, maaih ziex ziux nyaanh, hnamv mangc gaax yietc hlaax nyiec meih duqv nyaanh bieqc ndongc haaix camv, ziex cin, ziex waanc nyei!*”...Butv-zoih mienh gorngv, “*Naaic fungc haih faaux duqv mienh mueic jieqv? Yie nyanc nyei, zuqv nyei m’daaih zic duqv yietc dauh mienh nyei buonc hhangv niaa. Meih m’daaih haih maaih nyanc caux zuqv hhangv yie nyei.*” Mv baac mienh lunx mienh dau, “*Mv baac hnamv mangc gaax meih maaih ziex baeqv norm biauv bun mienh gouv yiem.*” Butv zoih mienh gorngv, “*Naaic fungc haih faaux duqv meih mueic jieqv? Yie yietc nzunc kungx haih yiem yietc norm biauv hhangv, nyaanh yie duqv nyei weic mienh gouv yie nyei biauv, maiv zeix zuqv fai nyanc, kungx haih dorh mingh maaiz ganh norm biauv bun mienh yiem hhangv...*” Butv zoih mienh ziouc huin gorngv mboux mienh lunx mienh, “*Yie gorngv nyungc kuv waac mbuox meih, meih hanc zoqc nyei yiem maengc nor meih gauh maaih njien-youh. Yie maaih nyei yietc zungv zinh zoih maiv haih maaiz yie nyei maengc ndauv duqv yietc hnoi, maiv haih maaiz bun yie lunx, maiv haih bun yie maiv zuqc daic, yie daic liuz nor niv...haih dorh duqv mingh nyei fai? Youz aac, meih maiv oix mueic jieqv yie maaih nyei lorqc...*”

#### Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

##### A. Dorh Butv-zoih caux jomc nyei mienh beiv mangc

1. Maaih deix butv zoih mienh zuqc zioux weic zuqc ninh mbuo dorh ninh mbuo maaih nyei dangv jienv ganh dauh, yaac dangv ninh mbuo ganh fih hhangv. Ninh mbuo maiv duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv; ninh mbuo leih go Tin-Hungh (Matv<sup>fai</sup> 19:23, 24; Lugaa 18:23)
2. Maaih deix butv zoih mienh gan Yesu yaac tengx Yesu (Matv<sup>tai</sup> 27:57; Lugaa 19:2; Lugaa 8:3)
3. Butv zoih se haih benx longx nyei fuqv *se gorngv* longc duqv horpc maaih nyei zinh zoih yaac longc weic mienh (1 Ti<sup>mo</sup>^tai 6:17).
4. Jomc wuov joux waac nyei eix leix se *njutv jienv* - fai njutv jienv tov, jomc nyei mienh haih ziangh weic maaih ganh dauh nzie jienv ninh mbuo hhangv, fai ninh mbuo zuqc bangc mienh.

### B. Butv-zoih mienh hhangv haaix nor ziangh

1. Maaiah dauh domh butv-zoih mienh zuqv ciouh zuqv dunc nyei lui-houx hhangv. (Butv zoih fai maaiah gauh camv dongh ninh qiemx zuqc nyei, zuqv jaaix nyei liu-houx hhangv) (Lugaa 16:19)
2. Hnoi-hnoi nyanc orv hopv diuv njien-youh haic.
3. Nyungc-nyungc butv-zoih mienh zoux ninh zoux longc mengh daauh.
4. Ninh hnamv taux ninh ganh nyei nza'hmien buonc, ninh ziangh nyei maengc caux zoux nyei sic biux mengh ninh maiv hiuv yaac maiv sienx Tin-Hungh. Butv-zoih mienh yaac daic mi'aqv, biopv jienv. (23) Ninh mingh yiem yiemh gen fai deic nyuoqc, naaiv yaac biux mienh gorngv ninh maiv sienx Yesu (Lugaa 16:23-24).

### C. Jomc nyei mienh Laa^saa^latv hhangv haaix nor ziangh

1. Aengx maaiah dauh ndortv naanc mienh, mbuox heuc Laa^saa^latv. Ninh mingh yiem wuov dauh butv-zoih mienh nyei gaengh ndaangc, mv baac butv zoih mienh maiv gunv, maiv *cau fiem* taux ninh (Lugaa 16:20)
2. Butv faang butv laaix buangv nzengc yietc sin (butv gomh baengc mienh)
3. Zuov hnaangx-hmeiv ndortv nyanc. Juv yaac daaih mbiec ninh nyei faang (Lugaa 16:21) Duqv hnaangx-hmeiv ndortv zungv buangh hnyouv nyei nyanc...Maiv daan butv-zoih mienh mangc maiv jiez ninh hhangv, liemh juv zungv mangc maiv jiez.
4. Maiv gunv butv gomh huv baengc, zuqc diev kouv naanc, jomc, nzaaux hnaangx-hmeiv ndortv ninh maiv nqopv, corc sienx Yesu. "Zoux gau, naaiv dauh ndortv naanc mienh daic mi'aqv. Fin-mienh dorh ninh mingh caux ninh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv, Apc^laa^ham, yiem (Lugaa 16:22). Biux mengh gorngv ninh se sienx Yesu nyei mienh.

### Dorh Ging-sou Daaih longc yiem maengc:

1. I dauh mienh yiem naaiv (maaiah dauh butv-zoih, maaiah dauh jomc) benx fangx gorngv taux i nyungc maengc ziangh, i nyungc daic, i nyungc dorngc mingh.
2. Meih mingh nyei dorngx se dongh meih sienx nyei. Mingh Tin-dorng hweic sienx Yesu, mingh deic nyuoqc weic maiv sienx Yesu (Yo^han 3:16). Meih hhangv haaix nor ziangh biux mengh meih sienx nyei (Yaa^gorpc 2:17).
3. Sienx Yesu nyei mienh haih buangv hnyouv buangv eix ziangh yiem naaiv norm seix zangc weic zuqc ninh mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc yiem Tin-dorng h maiv gunv butv zoih fai jomc yiem naaiv norm seix. (Yo^han 10:10).
4. Maiv dungx laaix oix butv zoih yiem naaiv seix zangc torngv jienv meih fai mienh mingh Tin-dorng h nyei jauv. Ih gitv lung h ndiev, maaiah mienh bieqc hnyouv dorngc ging-sou, laic duqv sienx liuz Yesu ziouc duqv sin wange siangx duqv butv zoih, duqv naaiv duqv wuov, Naaiv nyungc sienx se maiv doix-diuc caux Ging-sou njaaux nyei. Mbuo buat Ziouv gorngv nyei waac, "*Hieh juv maaiah kuotv yiem, norqc yaac maaiah lauz, mv baac yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, maiv maaiah dorngx bueix hitv kuonx.* (Matv^tai 8:20; Lugaa 9:58). Giduc mienh maaiah orn lorqc weic duqv caux TH horpc hnyouv, maiv gunv buangh zuqc haaix nyungc sic, kouv naanc fai jomc.



### **3. HOC-DAUH: Ginv Taaih Tin-Hungh (Da'Yietv Ginc)**

#### **Doqc Nyei Ging-sou: Ndaa^ni^en 1:1-21**

##### **Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:**

Yiem Ndaa^ni^en caux ninh nyei doic nyei maenge mbuo haih hoqc duqv biux mengh gorngv, “Tin-Hungh taaih dongh taaih ninh nyei mienh”. Mbuo yaac buac gorngv, maiv gunv maenge buangh zuqc haaix nyungc, maiv gunv mienh camv hhangv haaix nor zoux, maiv gunv maiv maaih haaix dauh mangc jienv mbuo, maiv gunv gorngv zuqc mienh zoux hoic, nyungc-nyungc mbuo zoux yiem mbuo nyei maenge, mbuo oix zuqc ginv. Mbuo buangh zuqc mbuo oix zuqc naaic gaax dongh mbuo ginv nyei, “Naaiv taaih Tin-Hungh fai maiv taaih?” Mbuo oix zuqc maaih daamv hlo hhangv Ndaa^ni^en caux ninh nyei doic nor ginv taaih Tin-Hungh yiem nyungc-nyungc.

##### **Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**

#### **A. Ginv Taaih Tin-Hungh nyei ziangh hoc: Zuqc guatv mingh, zuqc win-wangv zorqv mingh (Ndaa^ni^en 1:1-7)**

1. Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Mbaa^mbi^lon hungh mborqv Ye^lu^saa^lem (v.1)
2. Ye^lu^saa^lem zuqc zorqv fai suei weic ninh mbuo zangc zienh maiv muangx Ziouv nyei waac (v.2)
3. Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa hungh heuc ninh nyei jien ginv deix mienh lux mienh (dongh maaih hungh douh, zaangc horngh mienh, sin ziangh duqv nzueic, maaih banh zeic hoqc sou, maaih wuonh zaang, maaih cong-mengh, maaih banh zeiz yiem hungh dinc fux sux) weic oix njaaux ninh mbuo hiuv duqv mba^mbi^lon mienh nyei nzangc, ninh mbuo nyei fingx – oix bun ninh mbuo zorqv daaih nyei mienh mbuoqc ninh mbuo (v. 3-4).
4. Weic oix naaiv deix mienh lux mienh mbuoqc ninh mbuo zuangv ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo jiex gorn yienc mienh lux mbuo nyei mbuox daaih zuangv ninh mbuo nyei zienh. Ninh mbuo tiuv nyanc Mbaa^mbi^lon janx nyanc nyei ga'naaiv (doix-dekc taux Tin-Hungh hatc nyei).

#### **B. Ginv Taaih Tin-Hungh nyei jauv: (Ndaa^ni^en 1:8-16)**

1. Ndaa^ni^en dingc hnyouv maiv nyanc hungh diex gauh longx jiex nyei ga'naaiv yaac maiv hopv hungh diex nyei a'ngunc diuv weic maiv zoux bun ganh maaih uix (v.8). Weic ninh taaih Tin-Hungh ninh maaih daamv hlo tov wuov dauh domh jien nqoi nzuih bun ninh maiv zuqc nyanc maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv.
2. Se gorngv nyanc hungh diex gauh longx jiex nyei ga'naaiv yaac hopv hungh diex nyei a'ngunc diuv maaih eix-leiz taaih hungh diex nyei zienh, weic zuqc orv caux diuv se ziec bun zienh nyei ga'naaiv. (Cuotv^i^yipv. 34:15 *Meih mbuo maiv dungx caux wuov norm deic-bung nyei mienh liepc ngaengc waac weic zuqc ninh mbuo hhangv maaih hieh hnyouv nyei mienh nor, zaangc ninh mbuo nyei zienh yaac dorh ga'naaiv mingh ziec. Nziex ninh mbuo haih cingv meih mbuo mingh caux jienv nyanc ninh*

- mbuo ziec zienh nyei ga'naaiv*). Ndaa<sup>ni</sup><sup>en</sup> caux ninh nyei buo dauh doic tov nyanc lai-maeng caux hopv wuom-baeqc hnavg. (v. 12)
3. Mbuo lanh lanh mienh yaac haih ginv taaih Tin-Hungh fai maiv taaih Tin-Hungh, ginv ziangh ei Tin-Hungh nyei jauv fai ginv ei ganh nyei jauv. Se gorngv ginv ei Tin-Hungh maaih eix-leiz gorngv ginv oix duqv ninh nyei fuqv, ginv maiv ei ninh ziouc buangh zuqc camv nyungc sic yiem maengc.
  4. Weic Ndaa<sup>ni</sup><sup>en</sup> caux ninh nyei doic taaih Tin-Hungh, ginv ei Tin-Hungh, ginv maiv zoux zuiz dorngc Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv bun ninh mbuo yaac taaih ninh mbuo bun ninh mbuo duqv gauh wangc siangx, hmien gauh nzueic nyanc hungh ziec jiex zienh nyei ga'naaiv wuov deix.(v.15)

### C. Ginv Taaih Tin-Hungh nyei Zingh nyeic (Ndaa<sup>ni</sup><sup>en</sup> 1:17-21)

1. Weic Ndaa<sup>ni</sup><sup>en</sup> caux ninh nyei buo dauh doic ginv taaih Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo maaih wuonh zang guai haic, yaac maaih cong-mengh (v.17)
2. Maiv maaih yietc dauh dongh nyanc hungh diex longx nyei ga'naaiv caux hopv diuv dongh ziec jiex zienh nyei, ndongc ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo ziouc duqv yiem hungh diex nyei nza'hmien fux sux ninh (v. 19).
3. Ndaa<sup>ni</sup><sup>en</sup> mbuo gauh longx, gauh maaih wuonh zaang, cong-mengh ziepc gouv dongh hungh diex nyei guaai jiex nyei mienh. (v. 20)
4. Tin-Hungh gorngv, “*Taaih yie wuov deix, yie oix taaih ninh mbuo. Mangc piex yie wuov deix, ninh mbuo zungv zuqc mangc piex*” (1 Saa<sup>mu</sup><sup>en</sup> 2:30).

### Dorh Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc yiem maengc:

1. Ndaa<sup>ni</sup><sup>en</sup> dingc hnyouv yaac ginv taaih Tin-Hungh, maiv gunv ninh zuqc guatv mingh, zuqc win-wangv zorqv mingh yiem dorngx dongh mienh maiv taaih Tin-Hungh nyei dorngc, yiem dorngx dongh maiv zeix hungh heic taaih Tin-Hungh nyei dorngx, Tin-Hungh taaih yaac ceix fuqv bun ninh weic ninh caux ninh nyei doic taaih Tin-Hungh.
2. Bun mbuo jangx taux Tin-Hungh nyei waac gorngv, muangx Ziouv nyei waac duqv ninh nyei fuqv. Weic ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac, zuqc dingc zuiz...mv baac Tin-Hungh corc hnyouv ndaa<sup>ni</sup><sup>en</sup> bun taux ninh ginv daaih nyei baeqc fingx mienh corc aengx oix dorh ninh nzuonx - se gorngv ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. Ndaa<sup>ni</sup><sup>en</sup> caux ninh nyei buo dauh doic nyei maengc se zoux nyungc zeiv gorngv mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor ziangh yiem orqv mienh nyei buoz ndiev caux orqv nyei ziangh hoc...Ginv taaih Tin-Hungh!
3. Ndaa<sup>ni</sup><sup>en</sup> aengv Tin-Hungh nyei njang yiem janx nyei deic bung. Ninh douc nyei waac caux ninh ziangh nyei maengc se zingh ginx gorngv taux Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv caux ninh hnavg haaix nor goux jienv ninh zeix daaih nyei mienh.
4. Ih hnoi meih caux yie yaac haih ginv taaih Tin-Hungh maiv gunv mbuo buangh zuqc nyei haaix nyungc sic...Tin-Hungh oix taaih dongh taaih ninh nyei mienh, oix ceix fuqv bun dongh muangx ninh nyei mienh.



## **4. HOC-DAUH: Ginv Taaih Tin-Hungh (Da'Nyeic Ginc)**

**Ndoqc Nyei Ging-sou: Ndaa^ni^en 3:1-30**

### **Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:**

Yiem naaiv deix buo lanh mienh lux mienh nyei maengc mbuo haih hoqc duqv yaac biux mengh gorngv, “Tin-Hungh ziepc zuoqv bun taux ziepc zuoqv bun ninh nyei mienh.” Mbuo yaac buac gorngv, maiv gunv maengc buangh zuqc haaix nyungc, maiv gunv mienh camv baaix zienh (hngangv mbuo doqc yiem Ndaa^ni^en 3 wuov nor) mv baac mbuo oix zuqc maaih daamv yaac maaih hnyouv ziepc zuoqv bun Ziouv...nyungc- nyungc mbuo zoux yiem mbuo nyei maengc, mbuo ginv fai gorngv nyei se bun cing mbuo ziepc zuoqv fai maiv ziepc zuoqv, mbuo taaih Tin-Hungh fai maiv taaih Tin-Hungh (fai mbuo gamh nziex mienh). Mbuo oix zuqc maaih daamv hlo hngangv naaiv deix buo lanh mienh lux mienh bungx hnyouv Ziouv, maiv gunv mienh camv maiv zangc TH, maiv ziepc zuoqv, maiv zieqv duqv TH, mv baac ninh mbuo ginv taaih Tin-Hungh yiem nyungc-nyungc. Maiv gunv zuqc hoic ninh mbuo sienx Tin-Hungh haih njoux ninh mbuo cuotv daaih, zungv njoux ninh mbuo biaux ndutv hungh nyei buoz-ndiev. Mv baac maiv gunv TH maiv hngangv naaic nor zoux, ninh mbuo zungv maiv fu-sux zienh yaac maiv baaix hungh liepc daaih nyei jiem-fangx (3:17-18). Mbuo maaih naaiv nyungc sienx fim nyei fai? Mbuo ziepc zuoqv hngangv naaiv nor bun Ziouv nyei fai? Mbuo maaih hnyouv taaih TH nyei fai?

### **Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**

#### **A. Sienx Fim zuqc Seix caux Sinx- Buangh zuqc nyei sic (3:1-12)**

1. Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa hungh zoux norm jiem-fangx fai miuh fangx longc jiem buang jienv (3:1)
2. Hungh heuc yietc zungv zoux hlo nyei mienh, maanc guoqv mienh, maanc fingx mienh, maanc nyungc waac mienh yietv haiz nyungc-nyungc zoux nzung nyei qiex oix zuqc mbaapv njiec ndau baaix jiem fangx (3:2-5). Haaix dauh maiv mbaapv njiec baaix ziouc liemh zeih zuqc zoi bieqc buov jienv douz nyei domh nzox (3:6). Baaix maaih eix leiz gorngv zieqv duqv hungh nyei qaqv yaac zangc hungh nyei zienh.
3. Nyungc-nyungc zoux nzung nyei jaa-sic bui, maanc guoqv, maanc fingx, maanc nyungc waac nyei mienh ziouc mbaapv njiec baaix dongh Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa liepc daaih nyei jiem fangx.(3:7)
4. Mv baac Satv^lake, Mesaake, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go maiv mbaapv njiec baaix hungh liempc nyei jiem fangx (3:12)

#### **B. Sienx Fim biux mengh yiem zoux nyei- daamv hlo (3:13-18)**

1. Weic ninh mbuo maiv mbaapv njiec baaix jiem fangx hungh ziouc qiex jiez haic, paaiv mienh mingh dorh satv^lakv, Mesaake, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go daaih taux ninh nyei nza^hmien zaah (3:13-15)
2. Hungh gorngv, se gorngv ninh mbuo maiv puoqv njiec baaix jiem fangx ziouc liemh zeih zuqc zoi bieqc buov jienv douz nyei domh nzox gu'nyuoz. Hungh gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “hngangv naaic maaih haaix dauh zienh haih tengx duqv meih mbuo biaux ndutv yie nyei buoz ndiev?” (3:15)

3. Satv^lakv, Mesaake, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go zoux nyei, gorngv nyei, biux mengh ninh mbuo gengh ziepc zuoqv nyei taaih Ziouv. Maiv gunv naaiv dauh hunggh se maaih hatc maaz jiex wuov dauh hunggh, ninh mbuo maiv gamh nziex ninh (3:16-19).
4. "...Se gorngv yie mbuo zuqc zoi bieqc buov jienv douz nyei domh nzox gu'nyuoz, dongh yie mbuo fux-sux nyei Tin-Hunggh haih njoux yie mbuo cuotv daaih, zungv njoux yie mbuo biaux ndutv meih nyei buoz-ndiev. O hunggh diex aac, maiv gunv ninh maiv hngangv naaic zoux, yie mbuo oix meih hiuv duqv, yie mbuo zungv maiv fux-sux meih nyei zienh yaac maiv baaix meih liepc daaih nyei jiem-fangx." (3:17-18)

### C. Siensex fim nyei zingh nyeic - Ginv taaih TH nyei zingh nyeic (3:19-30)

1. Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hunggh gauh fatv qiex jiez, maiv horpc hnyouv Satv^lakv, Mesaakv, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go, hmien zungv ganh nyungc nzengc. Ninh ziouc hatc mienh buov douz gauh jorm siec gouv (3:19).
2. Ninh heuc henv jiex nyei baeng zorqv Satv^lakv, Mesaakv, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go ndoh jienv zoi bieqc buov jienv douz nyei domh nzox gu'nyuoz. (21) Baeng ziouc zorqv naaiv deix buo laanh mienh, liemh ninh mbuo zuqv jienv nyei lui-ndaav, houx, m'nqorngv-beu caux nyungc-nyungc zuqv nyei ga'naaiv ndoh jienv zoi bieqc buov jienv douz nyei domh nzox gu'nyuoz. (22) Weic zuqc hunggh diex hatc duqv beqv haic, domh nzox nyei douz yoc jorm haic aqv, douz-mbietc zungv jaamh daic gaeng Satv^lakv, Mesaakv, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go wuov deix baeng (3:20-22).
3. Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hunggh liemh zeih nquaqv sin daaih mbuoqc horngh haic, naaic gaax ninh nyei caangh laangh mienh, "Mbuo ndoh buo laanh mienh zoi bieqc douz maiv zeiz?" Ninh mbuo dau, "Hunggh aah! zeiz nyei". (25) Hunggh diex gorngv, "Yie buatec bie laanh mienh yiem douz gu'nyuoz yangh mingh yangh daaih yaac maiv zuqc ndoh. Douz yaac maiv hoic ninh mbuo. Da'feix wuov dauh buatec hngangv zienh nyei dorn (3:23-24).
4. Ne^mbu^katv^netv^saa Hunggh zieqv duqv gorngv TH se nduqc dauh zien TH, Hlang Jiex Nyei TH hngangv, zienh maiv haih beiv duqv Ninh.

### Dorh Ging-sou daaih longc yiem maengc :

1. Weic Satv^lake, Mesaake, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go nyei siensex fim, weic ninh mbuo ziepc zuoqv, weic ninh mbuo taaih TH, TH njoux ninh mbuo cuotv, goux ninh mbuo, bun zingh nyeic ninh mbuo, yaac bun Ziouv nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc (3:29-30). Weic ninh mbuo taaih TH yaac maaih ziepc zuoqv nyei siensex fim, TH hinc ninh nyei domh qaqv bun yietv zungv zoux hlo nyei mienh, maanc guoqv mienh, maanc fingx mienh, maanc nyungc waac mienh gorngv ninh se dongh hlang jiex wuov dauh TH, zien wuov dauh TH. Mbaa^mbi^lon hunggh zungv zieqv duqv gorngv TH se hlang jiex wuov dauh Hunggh.
2. Satv^lake, Mesaake, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go zoux dang yiem janx nyei mbu'ndongx...yietc zungv lunggh ndiev mienh duqv buatec TH nyei qaqv yaac duqv buatec ninh mbuo nyei siensex fim yiem TH (3:27).
3. Hunggh ziouc njiec lingc gorngv haaix norm guoqv, haaix fingx, gorngv haaix nyungc waac nyei mienh gorngv doqc Satv^lakv Mesaakv, caux Aa^mbetc^ne^go nyei Tin-Hunggh, ninh mbuo zungv zuqc betv zoux bie jioqv. Ninh mbuo nyei biauv yaac zuqc

baaic waaic, weic zuqc maiv maaih ganh dauh zienh hhangv naaiv nor njoux mienh” (3:29).

4. Mbuo mv baac haih ginv dongh mbuo hnoi hnoi buangh zuqc nyei, mbuo ginv taaih TH, ziepc zuoqv nyei sienx ninh nyei waac, bungx hnyouv hlang jiex wuov dauh Ziouv maiv gunv yietc zungv mienh maiv sienx...CAUX *YIETC* DAUH *ZUQC* NYEI MIENH GAUH LONGX CAUX *YIETC* CIN, *YIETC* WAANC DORNGC NYEI MIENH.

## **5. Hoc Dauh: Ginv Taaih Tin-Hungh (Da’faam Ginc)**

**Doqc Ging-sou yiem: Ndaa<sup>ni</sup>^en 6:1-28**

**Gorngv jiex gorn nyei waac:**

Se gorngv mbuo mangc meiv guoqv nyei nyaanh zeiv mbuo buac nyaanh maaih norm dorngx fiev jienv gorngv “*Mbuo sienx kaux Tin-Hungh*”. Naaiv maaih eix-leiz gorngv mbuo maiv kaux nyaanh...zeiv dorh daaih longc hhangv, maiv haih njoux mbuo. Mbuo gengh kaux Tin-Hungh nyei fai? Hhangv Ndaa<sup>ni</sup>^en nor sienx kaux ninh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei fai (Ndaa<sup>ni</sup>^en 6:23). Mbuo haih hoqc yiem Ndaa<sup>ni</sup>^en nyei maengc yiem Ndaa<sup>ni</sup>^en 6 zang gorngv: Tin-Hungh se kaux duqv wuonv, mbuo haih bungx hnyouv ninh. Mbuo haih bungx hnyouv ninh weic ninh haih njoux mbuo dongh mbuo buangh zuqc sic nyei se gorngv mbuo sienx kaux ninh. Maiv gunv mbuo nyei maengc buangh zuqc haaix nyungc sic, maiv gunv mienh camv maiv ei Tin-Hungh nyei waac, mbuo oix zuqc ginv taaih Tin-Hungh, ginv kaux TH, ginv sienx TH, ginv fux-sux TH. Mbuo ginv zoux nyei biux mengh mbuo sienx nyei. Mbuo oix zuqc ei Tin-Hungh nyei waac zoux, maiv gunv hungh jaa gorngv zoux maiv duqv - *se gorngv horpc TH* nyei mbuo oix zuqc zoux. Maiv gunv hungh jaa gorngv zoux duqv nyei mv baac dorngc TH nor, mbuo maiv haih zoux, oix zuqc ginv maiv zoux. Mbuo buac TH goux, njoux, yaac cau fiem taux ninh nyei bou dongh ziepc zuoqv nyei sienx ninh nyei mienh - hhangv Ndaa<sup>ni</sup>^en nor. Tov TH bun mbuo haih maaih naaiv nyungc sienx fim, naaiv nyungc hnyouv taaih Ziouv, naaiv nyungc daamv souv wuonv zien leiz.

**Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**

**A. Ndaa<sup>ni</sup>^en nyei gong-mengh (6:1-3)**

1. Ndaa<sup>li</sup>^atc Hungh dingc hnyouv liepc 120 dauh zungx gunv gormx ninh nyei guoqv. Ninh aengx liepc buo dauh zoux gunv sic jien gunv naaiv deix 120 dauh. Ndaa<sup>ni</sup>^en se naaiv deix buo dauh nyei yietc dauh. Zungx oix zuqc caux naaiv deix buo dauh tong fieng weic bun hungh diex maiv caa haaix nyungc (*vs. 1-2*).
2. Hungh ginv nyei mienh maiv maaih haaix dauh hhangv Ndaa<sup>ni</sup>^en, weic zuqc hungh diex bungx duqv hnyouv Ndaa<sup>ni</sup>^en. Maiv gunv ninh yiem waaic nyei mbu’ndongx mv baac Ndaa<sup>ni</sup>^en se zingx nyei mienh. Ninh yaac maaih lengc jeiv nyei zingh nyeic.
3. Beiv mangc wuov deix gunv sic jien caux zungx, Ndaa<sup>ni</sup>^en nyei mengh dauh gauh longx jiex. Weic zuqc ninh nyei fiem-fingx longx, hungh diex ziouc maaih hnyouv oix liepc Ndaa<sup>ni</sup>^en gunv gormx guoqv (*vs. 3*).

### B. Ndaa^ni^en zuqc mienh daav za'eix gox hoic (6:4-9)

1. Wuov deix 120 dauh gunv gong mienh caux i dauh zungx oix lorz gunv guoqv nyei sic gox Ndaa^ni^en. Mv baac ninh mbuo lorz maiv duqv haaix nyungc gorn-baengx fai ninh dornge nyei sic, weic zuqc ninh hnyouv zingx nyei, maiv maaih dornge nyei dornge yaac maiv bungx ndortv haaix nyungc (v.4). Ninh se yietc dauh kuv mienh gamh nziex TH nyei mienh, hung hah bungx hnyouv nyei mienh.
2. Mueic jieqv ninh nyei mienh lorz maiv duqv ninh zoux dornge nyei yietc nyungc...ninh mbuo ziouc daav za'eix lorz qiangx hoic ninh sienx TH nyei jauv. Naaiv deix mienh ziouc gorngv, "Yie mbuo lorz maiv duqv haaix nyungc jauv gox ninh cuotv liuz ninh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc nyei jauv" (v.5).
3. Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ndaa^ni^en yietc gau m'daaih caux ninh nyei TH daux gaux (yietc hnoi buo nzunc). Ninh mbuo ziouc daav za'eix nduov hung cuotv lingc maiv bun haaix dauh daux gaux ... "hatc jienv 30 hnoi gu'nyuoz cuotv liuz jough hung diex, maiv bun haaix dauh mienh jough haaix dauh zienh fai haaix dauh mienh. Maiv ze aeqv, ninh mbuo zuqc zorqv zoi bieqc sienh nyei kuotv (6-9). Hiuv duqv Ndaa^ni^en m'daaih hnoi-hnoi daux gaux nyei.

### C. Ndaa^ni^en hngv yietc gau nor daux gaux (6:10-11)

1. Ndaa^ni^en hiuv duqv hung diex njiec mbuox naaiv diuh lingc (v.10) - faah ziepc hnoi gu'nyuoz cuotv liuz jough hung diex, maiv bun haaix dauh mienh jough haaix dauh zienh fai haaix dauh mienh. Maiv ze aeqv, ninh mbuo zuqc zorqv zoi bieqc sienh nyei kuotv.
2. Ninh ziouc nzuonx ninh nyei biau faaux gu'nguaaic wuov qongx, maaih fong- muonh koi nqoi. Ndaa^ni^en huin mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem zingh yietc hnoi buo nzunc. Ninh gueic njiec daux gaux laengz zingh ninh nyei Tin-Hungh *hngv yietc gau zoux nor* (v.10).
3. Mueic jieqv ninh wuov deix mienh "ziouc lomh nzoih mingh wuov, buatc Ndaa^ni^en daux gaux jough Tin-Hungh". (Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Ndaa^ni^en yietc hnoi daux gaux buo nzunc m'daaih hngv ninh yietc gau nor - ndangc ninh mbuo nduov hung cuotv leiz wuov nor - Mbuo buatc nzorng fai mueic jieqv mienh zoux nyei jauv...)
4. Ndaa^ni^en nyei nyungc zeiv njaaux mbuo gorngv: yietc nyungc mbuo maiv haih muangx hung jaa - se gorngv hung jaa heuc mbuo zoux doix dekc TH. (Gong-zoh 5:29; Lomaa 12:1-2).

### D. Ndaa^ni^en zuqc hoic zuqc diev kou (6:12-17)

1. Mueic jieqv caux nzorng Ndaa^ni^en mienh mingh gorngv mbuo hung, "Maiv zeiz hung diex njiec lingc hatc jienv hngv naaiv nor gorngv fai? Faah ziepc hnoi gu'nyuoz, cuotv liuz jough hung diex, maiv bun haaix dauh mienh jough haaix dauh zienh fai haaix dauh mienh. Maiv ze aeqv, wuov dauh mienh zuqc zoi njiec sienh nyei kuotv." Hung diex dau, "Za'gengh maaih hngv naaic nyei. Naaiv diuh lingc ziux Mi^ndie Mienh caux Besie Mienh nyei leiz, maiv haih goiv yienc aqv (v. 12)."
2. Ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv mbuox hung diex, "Hung diex aah! Dongh yiem Yu^ndaa zuqc gaaatv daaih nyei mienh, Ndaa^ni^en, maiv muangx meih yaac maiv muangx meih njiec mbuox hatc wuov diuh lingc. Ninh corc yietc hnoi daux gaux buo nzunc

- (v.13).” Mbuo maiv buac hung h diex qiex jiex Ndaa^ni^en weic zuqc hung h zieqv duqv ninh zuqc wuov deix nduov ninh...
3. Hung h diex haiz liuz naaiv deix waac ninh nzauh haic, longc hnyouv lorz jauv njoux Ndaa^ni^en mv baac taux mba'hnoi muotv maiv haih daav maiv cuotv za'eix(v. 14).
  4. Wuov guanh mienh ziouc lomh nzoih daaih lorz hung h diex yaac gorngv mbuox ninh, “Hung h diex aah! Meih hiuv duqv nyei. Mi^ndie Mienh caux Besie Mienh nyei lingc, da'faanh hung h diex nyei haaix diuh lingc fai leiz mborqv jienv hung h diex nyei yienx, maiv haih goiv yienc aqv (16) Hung h diex ziouc paaiv mienh. Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh Ndaa^ni^en daaih zoi bieqc sienh nyei kuotv. Hung h diex gorngv mbuox Ndaa^ni^en, “Tov meih nyei Tin-Hung h, dongh meih zanc-zanc fux-sux wuov dauh, njoux meih.” (v.15-16).

### E. Ndaa^ni^en duqv Tin-Hung h Njoux (8:18-28)

1. Hung h diex ziouc nzuonx hung h dinc ziangh muonz maiv nyanc ga'naaiv yaac maiv longc haaix dauh dorh haaix nyungc zoux naauc ngite nyei jauv. Ninh yaac bueix maiv njormh (v.18). Weic ninh hiuv duqv Ndaa^ni^en se haaix nyungc mienh, yaac hiuv duqv gorngv ninh zuqc wuov deix nduov ninh.
2. Lung h yietv njang, hung h diex jiez sin daaih gaanv jienv mingh taux sienh nyei kuotv wuov heuc, “Ziangh jienv wuov dauh Tin-Hung h nyei bou, Ndaa^ni^en, aah! Dongh meih zanc-zanc fux-sux nyei Tin-Hung h haih njoux meih biaux ndutv sienh nyei fai?”(v.20) Ndaa^ni^en dau, “Yie nyei Tin-Hung h paaiv ninh nyei fin-mienh daaih bun sienh nyei nzuih baengx nqapc jienv. Sienh maiv hoic yie weic zuqc *ziux Tin-Hung h mangc, yie maiv dornge haaix nyungc*. Yie yaac yiem meih nyei nza'hmien maiv zoux dornge haaix nyungc (v.22).
3. Hung h Buac Ndaa^ni^en nyei sin zaangc maiv maaih yietc norm dornge mun weic zuqc ninh sienx kaux ninh nyei Tin-Hung h (v. 23).
4. Hung h diex ziouc hatc mienh zorqv dongh gox, hoic, caux mueic jieqv Ndaa^ni^en wuov deix mienh, liemh ninh mbuo nyei auv, fuqc jueiv caux naamh nyouz, zorqv ninh mbuo zoi njiec sienh nyei kuotv. Ndortv njiec zungv maiv taux kuotv-ndoqv, sienh ziouc betv ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo nyei mbungv nauv muonc nzengc (v.24). Yie njiec lingc gorngv “Da'faanh yie gunv nyei guoqv nyei yietc zungv baeqc fingx oix zuqc gamh nziex yaac oix zuqc taaih Ndaa^ni^en nyei Tin-Hung h weic zuqc Ninh se ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hung h, Ninh yietc liuz yiem” (v. 26).
5. Ndaa^ni^en duqv longx (v.28).

### Dorh Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc:

1. TH taaih dongh taaih ninh nyei mienh. TH ziepc zuoqv bun ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh. Weic Ndaa^ni^en caux ninh nyei doic mbuo fux-sux TH, TH njoux ninh mbuo, goux ninh mbuo, ceix en ceix fuqv bun ninh ninh mbuo. Ziouv nyei mbuox yaac duqv njang-langc weic ninh mbuo nyei sienx fim.
2. Ih hnoi mbuo yaac buac: “Mbuo siou dongh mbuo zuangx nyei”. Mbuo buac nzornge Ndaa^ni^en nyei mienh lorz qiangx hoic ninh, mv baac dauh nzuonx ninh mbuo ganh zuqc hoic. Ndaa^ni^en kaux Tin-Hung h njoux ninh cuotv dongh mienh daav za'eix hoic nyei sic...(6:28).

3. TH biux mengh ninh nyei qaqv caux hatc maaz yiem sienx ninh nyei mienh nyei maengc, yaac biux mengh ninh nyei hatc maaz bun maiv sienx ninh nyei mienh duqv buac weic sienx nyei ziepc zuoqv taaih ninh. Maiv gunv hungh maiv sienx mv baac zieqv duqv gorngv TH se dongh ziangh jienv wuov dauh, zien wuov dauh (6:26).
4. Yiem lungh ndiev ih zanc maaih deic bung weic ninh mbuo sienx Yesu zuqc hoic kou, weic ninh mbuo oix caux ninh mbuo TH daux gaux gorngv waac ninh mbuo zuqc hoic, zuqc mienh gox, zuqc mienh zoux doqc...bun mbuo mbenc jienv mbuo nyei maengc...deix baav ziangh hoc haih taux mbuo ganh nyei deic bung. Se gorngv mbuo zuqc buangh zuqc nor tov TH bun mbuo haih taaih ninh ginv muangx ninh nyei waac, ginv zoux horpc TH. Mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc hungh jaa se gorngv hungh jaa nyei leiz maiv doix dekc TH nyei waac. Mv baac se gorngv doix dekc nor oix zuqc muangx TH. Bun mbuo kaux TH njoux mbuo (6:23).

## **6. Hoc Dauh: Maaih Tin-Hungh Zoux Ziouv Nyei Guoqv**

**Doqc Ging-Sou yiem: Singx Nzung 33:12** “Maaih Ziouv zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh wuov norm guoqv nyei mienh maaih orn-lorqc. Se ninh ginv daaih zoux ninh ganh nzipc nyei wuov deix baeqc fíngx maaih orn-lorqc. “

### **Gorngv jiex gorn nyei waac:**

Naaiv norm 11 hlaax saengh feix wuov mbuo ginv hungh diex, ginv zungx, ginv jien. Tov jiu-baang mienh daux gaux weic naaiv deix jauv. Mbuo buac mengh nyei yiem ging-sou, TH cau fiem taux deic bung, ninh oix deic bung wangc siangx nyei...Tov TH bun ginv nyei mienh ginv duqv horpc weic baeqc fíngx haih duqv bungx nqoi nyei, buoqc zangc ninh, taaih ninh. Daux gaux:

**Da’yietv - mbuo oix zuqc nyiemc ganh nyei zuiz yaac juangc jienv nyiemc deic bung nyei zuiz.** (2 *Zunh doic Douh7:14 se gorngv yie nyei mienh, dongh gan yie nyei mbuox heuc wuov deix baeqc fíngx, nyiemc ganh zoux faix, daux gaux lorz yie, yaac guangc ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic, yie ziouc yiem gu’nguaaic lungh muangx haiz yaac guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, aengx zorc ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung longx* )

**Da’nyeic -** tov TH bun zoux hungh zoux zungx nyei mienh maaih hnyouv zoux horpc TH, ei ninh nyei leiz gunv baeqc fíngx weic goux baeqc fíngx (E<sup>fe</sup>so 4:1-2)

**Da’faam -** maiv gunv haaix dauh duqv zoux hungh, mbuo oix zuqc bungx hnyouv TH, kaux ninh nyei eix yiem mbuo nyei maengc, taaih TH yaac leih nqoi orqv nyei sic (**Cong-mengh 3:5-6**).

*Yietc dauh mienh yietc norm ginv se maaih lamh longc camv! Hnangv la’beiv zoi njiec wuom liuz buac wuom-langc dongz jienv jangv jienv mingh... Cong-mengh sou 29:2 gorngv, “Kuv mienh maaih hatc maaz camv jienv faaux, baeqc fíngx njien-youh, mv baac orqv mienh zoux hlo gunv mienh, baeqc fíngx njunh jienv yiem.”*

### **Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**

#### **A. Maiv maaih Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv nyei guoqv:**



1. Janx gorngv - Meiv guoqv mienh camv maiv zangc Tin-Hungh yaac maiv bun Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv nyei guoqv...Maaih deix maiv zangc yietc nyungc.
2. Zorngh zengx biux mengh yiem zoux nyei sic caux zuiz: a) hungh jaa cuotv leiz daaih zunc jienv orqv nyei sic camv jienv mingh, b) Mienh waaic caux zoux zuiz mienh daamv hlo zoux zuiz yiem zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx, c) pou tong mienh maiv nzornz zuiz.
3. Lanh lanh mienh nyei buonh deic zoux maiv cing-nzengc camv jienv faaux, maiv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh. Mienh yaac maiv taaih Tin-Hungh, maiv taaih die maa, hungh jaa nyei leiz. Baeqc fingx kouv jienv faaux (Cong-mengh sou 29:2 *Kuv mienh maaih hatc maaz camv jienv faaux, baeqc fingx njien-youh, mv baac orqv mienh zoux hlo gunv mienh, baeqc fingx njunh jienv yiem.*)
4. Maiv maaih Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv nyei guoqv se hngangv ba'gi yungh maiv maaih ziouv goux, fai hngangv fu'jueiv doh naanc gu'hanh dorn maiv maaih die maa dorh nor.
5. I^saa^yaa gorngv, “*Weic zuqc haaix norm guoqv, haaix fingx mienh maiv fu-sux meih, zungv zuqc baaic waaic. Wuov deix norm-norm guoqv yaac oix zuqc baaic waaic nzengc.*” (I^saa^yaa 60:12)

### **B. Maaih zangc ziex nyungc zienh nyei guoqv**

1. Meiv guoqv deic bung nyei mienh maiv zeix gorngv maiv zangc yietc nyungc - mv baac zangc ziex nyungc zienh (Haaix nyungc dongh gauh jienv jiex Tin-Hungh yiem meih nyei maengc se benx zienh). Tin-Hungh oix zuqc zoux da'yietv.
2. Mbuo buatc cing nyei: Deic-bung mienh camv zangc nyaanh nyei zienh, maaih deix zangc lorz baamh gen nyei njienh-youh nyei zienh, maaih deix zangc mengh dauh duqv mienh ceng nyei zienh.
3. Weic ninh mbuo bun ziex nyungc zienh daaih yiem ninh mbuo nyei maengc, ninh mbuo la-kuqv zien wuov dauh Ziouv, dongh cing-nzengc, hlang jiex wuov dauh, zeiz lung h zeiz ndau, zeiz mbuo daaih wuov dauh Ziouv.
4. Maiv zeix gorngv nyungc-nyungc sienx, fai diuh-diuh jauv haih mingh duqv taux Tin-dorngh. Yesu ganh gorngv ninh se dongh mingh Tin-Dorngh wuov diuh jauv. Cuotv liuz sienx ninh maiv maaih ganh diuh jauv (Yo^han 14:6). Tin-Hungh yaac maiv oix mbuo sienx zorpc. Ninh gorngv, “Cuotv liuz ninh maiv dungx zangc ganh dauh zienh” (Cuotv^i^yipv 20:3-5).

### **C. Maaih TH zoux Ziouv nyei Guoqv**

1. Dongh fiev Singx nzung sou 33:12 nyei ziangh hoc, maaih mienh zangc ziex nyungc zienh, maaih deix zangc ziex baeqv nyungc zienh. Mv baac Tin-Hungh gorngv ninh se nduqc dauh *zien* wuov dauh hngangv.
2. Deic bung haih gorngv “Yie mbuo maaih Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv nyei guoqv” se gorngv ninh mbuo taaih Tin-Hungh, taaih ninh nyei leiz, taaih ninh nyei mbuox ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux yiem hungh njiec taux lanh lanh baeqc fingx.
3. Maaih Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv nyei guoqv maaih camv nyungc cuotv daaih mv baac maaih njienh youh orn lorqc baengh orn (Singx nzung 33:12). Maaih zoqc nyei waaic sic, maaih lamh hnamv dorngh, maaih lamh kaux dorngh, maaih nzauh nyei jauv zoqc, deic-bung wuonv, baeqc fingx wuonv, maaih zoux cing-nzengc. Zoux horpc nyei jauv camv jienv faaux, zoux waaic nyei zoqc njiec.

4. “Zoux horpc nyei jauv bun guoqv zaangc henv, mv baac haaix fingx zoux zuiz, wuov fingx ziouc zuqc nyaiv aqv.” (Cong-mengh sou 14:34)

### **Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc:**

1. Singx Nzung sou 33:12 lengh jeiv nyei gorngv taux I<sup>^</sup>saa<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>en mienh mv baac ninh nyei eix-leiz bun taux norm norm deic bung, bun taux mbuo nyei deic bung. Maaih haaix nor deic bung maiv oix maaih orn lorqc? Maaih haaix norm deic bung maiv oix njienh-youh nyei yiem? Haaix norm deic bung maaih TH zoux Ziouv gunv ninh mbuo nyei deic bung wuov norm deic bung duqv njienh youh...Meiv guoqv deix bung qiemp zuqc nyiemc ganh zoux fai, tov TH zoux ninh mbuo nyei Ziouv dorh ninh mbuo...
2. Se gorngv mbuo hoqc taux meiv guoqv deix bung nyei jauv louc..hoqc wuov ndangc hingv caux ih gitv lung ndiev, mbuo buatac duqv cing gorngv ih gitv lung ndiev gengh maaih waic sic orqv sic camv jienv faux, maaih daamh hlo zoux zuiz camv jienv mingh, maaih orqv mienh zoux hung zoux jien zoux zung gunv, buatac baeqc fingx kouv jienv mingh camv hnavg Congh mengh sou 29:2 gorngv “*Kuv mienh maaih hatc maaz camv jienv faaux, baeqc fingx njien-youh, mv baac orqv mienh zoux hlo gunv mienh, baeqc fingx njunh jienv yiem* ). Weic naaiv mbuo oix zuqc ginv kuv mienh zoux hung zoux jien gunv baeqc fingx...yiem meiv guoqv mbuo maaih qiangx ginv...gunv ginv...
3. Tov TH mborqv njaaux mbuo weic ninh hnav mbuo, dongh ninh mborqv nyei ziangh hoc mbuo oix zuqc muangx yaac yienc eix ei ninh. (Hipv<sup>^</sup>lu 12:6-9).
4. Mbuo nyei deic bung oix duqv orn lorqc njien youh oix zuqc nyiemc ganh zoux fai, daux gaux lorz TH, yaac guangc ninh mbuo zoux nyei zuiz caux waaic sic, TH ziouc bun mbuo nyei deic bung longx. **1 Zunh doic Douh 7:14** *gorngv yie nyei mienh, dongh gan yie nyei mbuox heuc wuov deix baeqc fingx, nyiemc ganh zoux faix, daux gaux lorz yie, yaac guangc ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic, yie ziouc yiem gu'nguaaic lung muangx haiz yaac guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, aengx zorc ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung longx*

## **7. HOC-DAUH: Maiv Maaih Haaix Nyungc Nqaeqv TH Nyei Hnavm**

### **Doqc Nyei Ging-sou: Lomaa 8:31, 35-39**

#### **Gorngv Jiex gorn nyei waac:**

Yiem gorn taux ih zanc aengx taux nga'haav hingv, Tin-Hung mbenc njoux ninh zeix daaih nyei mienh. Yiem Lomaa 8:31-39 Baulo naaic siec joux waac...naaiv deix waac ganh dau ganh, mbuo buatac mengh nyei gorngv taux Sieng Yesu nyei mienh nyei njoux en se wuonv, Sieng Yesu nyei mienh yaac maaih lamh hanmv dorngx weic maaih TH tengx, maaih TH dorh, maaih ninh nyei EN nzie jienv. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih bun TH maiv hnavm sieng ninh nyei mienh. Hnavg goux yung nyei ziouv goux longx ninh nyei ba'gi yung nor, maiv gunv buangh zuqc haaix nyungc kouv naanc, hoic nyei jauv, fai sic mbuo hiuv duqv ninh hnavm mbuo yaac maiv leih mbuo, maiv guangc mbuo, ninh nyei en gaux bun mbuo dongh mbuo buangh zuqc nyei sic. Maiv gunv mbuo laic duqv mbuo buangh nyei maiv maaih haaix dauh haih bieqc hnyouv Tin-Hung ninh bieqc hnyouv nyei, ninh cau fim taux nyei, ninh oix meih bungx hnyouv ninh, ninh oix bun meih haih diev duqv dorh meih yangh dongh horpc nyei jauv, duqv hingh nyei jauv...

## Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

### A. Tin-Hungh Tengx Mbuo (Lomaa 8:31)

1. Se gorngv (Weic) Tin-Hungh tengx mbuo, haaix dauh haih caux mbuo doix-dekc? Hiuv duqv dingc Weic TH caux mbuo tengx mbuo (Sadaan caux mienv doix-dekc mbuo *E<sup>fe</sup>so 6:11-13* gorngv mbuox mbuo oix zuqc zuqv jienv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc caux yiem ndaamv-lungh zoux hlo nyei, maaih lingc maaih qaqv gunv naaiv hmuangx haic nyei baamh gen wuov deix, caux yietc zungv waaic haic nyei mienv mborqv jaax; *1 Bide 5:8* Oix zuqc ging hnyouv mbungh jienv. *Meih mbuo nyei win-wangv, mienv nyei hungh, hnavg sienh nor njunh jienv mingh mingh daaih daaih lorz mienh ngaatc nyanc* )
2. Nzunc baav mbuo laic duqv naaiv dauh wuov dauh maaih mengh hoc mienh haih tengx mbuo, zuov taux mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei ziangh hoc, ninh maiv yiem wuov, maiv haih tengx yietc nyungc.
3. TH tengx mbuo ndongc haaix? “TH liemh maiv nzaeng ninh ganh nyei dorn ceix bun mbuo. Ninh maiv zeiz oix zorqv maanc muotc baeqc baeqc ceix bun mbuo fai?” (8:32). Maiv maaih haaix dauh haaix nyungc ndongc naaiv tengx longx jiex aqv.
4. Ih zanc Yesu Giduc yiem tin-dorngv, ih zanc weic mbuo yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien tengx mbuo (Hipv<sup>lu</sup>. 9:24)

### B. Tin-Hungh maiv guangc mbuo (Lomaa 8:32-37)

1. Sienx Yesu nyei mienh haih bungx hnyouv duqv TH, weic ninh maiv guangc mbuo. Giduc hnamv mbuo. Maaih haaix nyungc (fai haaix dauh) haih zoux bun mbuo nqaev duqv ndutv bun TH maiv hanmv mbuo (8:35).
2. Tin-Hungh biux mengh ninh nyei hnamv, nyei nyei en, ninh nyei qaqv bun mbuo buatc duqv mengh nyei yiem Yesu Giduc, weic ninh hnamv jiex nyei ninh zungv siev duqv bun daic weic div mbuo, maaih haaix nyungc cuotv daaih ninh maiv cau fim...buatc ninh zoux nyei mbuo haih bungx duqv hnyouv gorngv ninh maiv guangc mbuo dongh mbuo buangh zuqc nyei...
3. Tin-Hungh fungc haih bun haaix dauh fai haaix nyungc hoic dongh ninh longc ninh nyei dorn zuoqc nyei mienh? Yesu ganh gorngv, *Ninh mbuo yiem yie nyei buoz, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih caangv duqv cuotv. 29 Yie nyei Die zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yie. Die yaac gauh hlo jiex maanc muotc. Ninh mbuo yiem yie nyei Die nyei buoz, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih caangv duqv cuotv (Yo<sup>han</sup> 10:28-29)*
4. Tin-Hungh gorngv “*Yie yietc liuz maiv leih meih, yietc liuz yaac maiv guangc meih*” (Hipv<sup>lu</sup>. 13:5; Nzamc Leiz latc 31:6) Naaiv bun cing gorngv mbuo sienx Yesu nyei mienh maiv zuqc nzauh fai kuonx hnyouv dongh mbuo buangc zuqc nyei sic (Matv<sup>tai</sup> 6:25-34)

### C. Tin-Hungh nyei EN gaux bun mbuo (Lomaa 8:38-39)

1. Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo, mbuo oix zuqc sienx dingc yaac oix zuqc hiuv hnavg Baulo nor “*maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih nqaev ndutv bun TH maiv hnamv mbuo.*” (v. 38-39). Nzunc baav mbuo buangh zuqc sic mbuo haix hnavg jang Tin-Hungh maiv cau fim taux mbuo fai niv?

2. Mbuo maaih lamh kaux, hnamv yiem Yesu. Baulo gorngv taux ziex nyungc zeiv cuotv daaih bun cing gorngv TH nyei en gaux bun mbuo dongh mbuo buangh zuqc nyei sic. (35) Naanc zingh fai? Kuonx hnyouv nyei sic fai? Zuqc mienh zoux doqc fai? Ngorc hnaangx fai? Laaix jomc maiv maaih lui-houx zuqv fai? Haih hoic maengc nyei sic fai? Zuqc daix daic fai? (38-39) Yie sienx dingc Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih nqaeqv ndutv bun ninh maiv hnamv, maiv gunv ziangh fai daic, fin-mienh fai mienv, haaix nyungc maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei, ih zanc cuotv daaih nyei sic fai nqa'haav hingv nyei sic, (39) yiem gu'nguaaic lung h fai ga'ndiev ndau nyei, fai haaix nyungc zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc. Tin-Hungh longc mbuo nyei Ziouv, Giduc Yesu, biux mengh ninh hnamv mbuo, yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih nqaeqv ndutv bun Tin-Hungh maiv hnamv. )
3. 2 Ko^lin^to 12:9 TH gorngv mbuox Baulo “*Meih duqv yie nyei en ziouc gaux aqv. Weic zuqc meih mau nyei ziangh hoc yie nyei qaqv se gauh henv jiex.*”
4. Dongh mbuo hnoi-hnoi buangh zuqc nyei kouv naanc, sic, kuonx hnyouv nyei jauv, maiv dungx hnamv gorngv naaic se hoic nyei jauv mv baac buac ziangh bun cing gorngv TH haih hinc ninh nyei EN, ninh nyei Hnamv, ninh nyei korh lienh yiem mbuo nyei maengc.

### **Dorh Ging-Sou Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:**

1. Yesu mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo “*Yiem naaiv baamh gen meih mbuo maaih kouv naanc, mv baac gunv bungx hnyouv. Yie hingh jiex baamh gen mi'aqv*” (Yo^han 16:33) naaiv deix kouv naanc maaih deix zungv zuqc daic, maiv gunv buangh haaix nyungc, oix zuqc hiuv dingc gorngv maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih nqaeqv TH nyei hnamv bun taux mbuo, naaiv se mbuoqc horng h nyei hnamv, zoix hlo nyei en. TH tengx mbuo, ninh maiv guangc mbuo, ninh nyei en gaux bun mbuo, wuov nyungc mbuo fungc zuqc kuonx hnyouv taux mbuo buangh zuqc nyei. Hnangv Lomaa 8:28 gorngv nor, “*Mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh bun hnamv ninh, dongh ei ninh nyei za'eix heuc daaih wuov deix, yiem maanc sic duqv longx*”
2. Mbuo oix zuqc bungx hnyouv Ziouv caux ninh laengz nyei waac. Dongh mbuo buangh zuqc sic, kouv naanc, kuonx hnyouv nzauh nyei jauv oix zuqc daaih nitv fatv Ziouv. Dorh nyungc-nyungc meih buangh zuqc nyei mingh mbuox ninh...TH maiv leih meih maiv guangc meih, se gorngv meih haix TH leih go meih se weic meih mingh leih go ninh, maiv zeiz ninh leih go meih.
3. Yie oix naaic gaax meih mbuo, meih mbuo buangh nyei sic, kouv naanc, nyauv nyei jauv, zuqc hoic nyei jauv, naaiv deix sic zoux bun meih mbuo gauh nitv TH fai? Fai gauh leih go TH? Maiv dungx leih go TH dongh meih mbuo qiemx zuqc ninh gauh camv jiex nyei ziangh hoc...se gorngv meih maiv gaengh buangh zuqc sic, meih zaih dangh nziouv zanc zuqc buangh nyei, deix baav meih ih zanc buangh jienv nyei, deix baav meih koqv buangh baac...maiv gunv haaix nyungc oix zuqc jangx jienv, maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih nqaeqv bun TH maiv hnamv mbuo. TH hnamv mbuo bun mbuo hingh jiex nzengc nyungc nyungc.
4. I^saa^yaa gorngv “*Maiv dungx gamh nziex gunv bungx hnyouv Ziouv*” (I^saa^yaa 12:2)

## **8. HOC-DAUH: Ziepc Diuh Leiz-Latc: Cuotv I^yipv 20:1-17**

**Doqc Ging-Sou:** “Tin-Hungh gorngv naaiv deix yietc zungv waac. Yie se Ziouv, Meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh dorh meih mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung zuqc zoux nouh nyei deic-bung wuov dauh.” (Cuotv I^yipv 20:1-2)

1. Cuotv Liuz yie, maiv dungx zangc ganh dauh Zienh.
2. Maiv dungx weic ganh zoux haaix nyungc miuc-fangx.
3. Maiv dungx la'guaih longc Ziouv meih mbuo Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox.
4. Oix zuqc jangx jienv longc Dingh Gong Hnoi benx norm cing-nzengc hnoi.
5. Oix zuqc tongx nimc meih mbuo nyei diex maac
6. Maiv dungx daix mienh.
7. Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox.
8. Maiv dungx zoux zaqc.
9. Maiv dungx zoux jaav zornng-zengx hoic mienh.
10. Maiv dungx mueic jieqv mienh nyei jaa'dingh.

Ziepc diuh leiz-latc se maaih camv norm mbuox, Yiem Cuotv I^yipv 24:12, heuc la'bieiv-benv nyei leiz latc. Yiem Cuotv I^yipv 34:28: ngaengc waac; ziepc diuc leiz-latc fiev jienv i kuaaiv la'bieiv-benv. Yiem Nzamc Leiz-Latc 9:9, Ziouv caux liepc nyei ngaengc waac. Nzamc Leiz-Latc 4:13, I kuaiv la'bieiv-benv. Nzamc Leiz-Latc 9:10,17. yiem (Cuotv I^yipv 16:34); (Cuotv I^yipv 25:16), laengz nyei ngaengc waac. (Cuotv I^yipv 31:18). Yiem siang-ging-Sou, m'daaiah heuc leiz-latc (Matv^tai 19:17).

### **Gorngv Jiez Gorn Nyei Waac:**

Yiem Siang-Ngaengc Waac, Yesu zorqv naaiv deix ziepc diuh lingc bun nqoi zoux I diuh, “Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc cong-mengh hnamv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh. Naaiv se hlo jiex gauh longc jienv jiex nyei leiz aqv. Da'nyeic diuh yaac fih hnavg nyei, oix zuqc hnamv mienh hangv hnamv ganh nor. Mose nyei leiz-latc caux zuangx douc waac mienh njaaux nyei yietc zungv longc naaiv deix i diuh leiz zoux gorn.” (Matv^tai 22:37-40)

Mbuo hiuv duqv yiem Siang-Ngaengc waac, Leiz-latc biux mengh baamh mienh zuqc Tin-Hungh siemv zuiz (Lomaa 3:19), Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih ei jienv leiz-latc zoux haih duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, leiz latc kungx bun mienh hiuv duqv ganh maaih zuiz hnavg.(Lomaa 3:20). Leiz latc nyei za'eix se gunv jienv mbuo taux Giduc daaih wuov zanc, weic bun mienh sienx Giduc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Ih zanc sienx Giduc nyei ziangh hoc taux, mbuo maiv zuqc leiz-latc gunv aqv (Gaa^laa^tia.3:21-24). Ih zanc mbuo duqv njoux weic Tin-Hungh nyei EN. (Gaa^laa^tie 5:2; 6:14-15;1 Bide 3:18).

Weic mbuo maiv zuqc leiz latc gunv nor, mbuo maiv zuqc ei leiz-latc fai? Yiem Lomaa 6:14-15 gorngv, “zuiz maiv duqv zoux ziouv aengx gunv meih mbuo, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv yiem leiz-latc ga'ndiev. Meih mbuo yiem Tin-Hungh nyei en ga'ndiev. 15 Wuov nyungc, hnavg haaix nor zoux? Mbuo maiv zeiz yiem leiz-latc ga'ndiev, se yiem Tin-Hungh nyei en ga'ndiev. Hnavg naaic, sueih mbuo baamz zuiz fai? Zungv maiv zeiz! Maaih deix mienh sienx liuz Yesu, laic duqv maiv zuqc muangz Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc mv bei. Yesu ganh gorngv, “*maiv dungx hnavv yie daaih guangc Mose nyei Leiz-latc caux Tin-Hungh nyei Douc Waac Mienh njaaux nyei waac. Yie maiv zeiz daaih guangc. Yie daaih weic bun yietc zungv cuotv*

*daaih zien. Yie gorngv zien mbuo meih mbuo, maaih lings caux ndau corc yiem jienv nyei ziangh hoc, leiz-latc nyei yietc dimv yietc waeqc nzaangc zungv maiv haih ndortv. Zuov taux lungh ndiev jiex liuz, naaiv deix leiz cingx daaih jiex nzengc.”* (Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 5:17-18) Leiz-latc biux mengh mbuox mbuo gorngv mbuo ganh maiv haih caux ninh zoux horpc. (Lomaa 8:1-4)

“Douc-douc Ging-Sou, Tin-Hungh dorh mienh fiev yaac maaih lamh longc weic njaaux mienh, weic gorngv-hemx mienh, weic zorc mienh zoux dorngc nyei dorngx, weic njaaux mienh zoux horpc nyei jauv. (2 Ti<sup>^</sup>mo<sup>^</sup>tai 3:16) Douc-douc se maaih eix-leiz gorngv ziepc diuh leiz-latc caux jienv. Se gorngv mbuo longc duqv horpc yaac bieqc hnyouv nor. Naaiv deix leiz gengh bungx nqoi mbuo nyei maengc weic mbuo hiuv duqv zien leiz.

### **Weic haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh bun Leiz-latc?**

- Leiz-latc dorh I<sup>^</sup>saa<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>en mienh haih zoux gan Ziouv, zoux horpc, zoux cing-nzengc.
- Yiem Leiz-latc, mienh haih buatec Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx, caux ninh nyei za'eix bun taux ninh nyei mienh gorngv hngangv haaix nor yiem.
- Leiz-latc dorh mienh hngangv haaix nor lanh caux lanh haih horpc.

Mbuo oix zuqc jangx jienv, I<sup>^</sup>saa<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>en mienh coqv hoqc cuotv I<sup>^</sup>yipv deic-bung daaih duqv mbuo hlaax nyiec hngangv. Yiem I<sup>^</sup>Yipv deic bung mienh zangc ziex nyungc zienh. Ninh mbuo sienx yietc nyungc zienh maaih yietc nyungc nyei tengx, jaa sienx camv nyungc zienh jaa laic duqv jaa duqv fuqv camv. Weic I<sup>^</sup>yipv mienh zangc ziex nyungc zienh, yiem Tin-Hungh dingc nyei nyungc-nyungc ninh dingc taux ninh mbuo zangc nyei: ninh mbuo zangc ndoqv, Tin-Hungh bun ndoqv benx nziaamv, ninh mbuo zangc mba'hnoi, Tin-Hungh bun mba'hnoi hmuangx mingh, ninh mbuo zangc dorn la'gauv, Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo nyei dorn la'gauv daic (Cuotv<sup>^</sup>i<sup>^</sup>yipv 9-12).

Weic haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh oix zuqc mbuox I<sup>^</sup>saa<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>en mienh taux pou-tong nyei leiz gorngv “cuotv liuz ninh maiv dungx zangc ganh dauh”? Weic zuqc 400 hnyangx nyei ziangh hoc, I<sup>^</sup>saa<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>en mienh zuqc I<sup>^</sup>yipv mienh gunv, hoic, maiv buatec Tin-Hungh zoux nyei gong. Ninh mbuo yiem wuov lauh nyei yaac jiex gorn zuotc I<sup>^</sup>yipv mienh nyei fiem-fingx caux zangc nyei. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox mv baac ninh mbuo maiv hiuv ninh.

Se gorngv Tin-Hungh heuc ninh mbuo zangc ninh, se hungh heic nyei bun ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo zorqv Tin-Hungh zorpc jienv wuov deic zienh zangc duqv mi'aqv. **Mv baac** Tin-Hungh gorngv “*cuotv liuz yie maiv dungx zangc ganh dauh zienh.*” Naaiv se aqc nyei bun ninh mbuo. Se gorngv ninh mbuo maiv sienx Tin-Hungh dongh dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I<sup>^</sup>yipv wuov dauh se zien wuov dauh nor, gengh aqc duqv bun ninh mbuo ei wuov deix nduoh diuh lings.

Ih jaax hnoi, mbuo haih bun ziex nyungc daaih zoux ziouv gunv mbuo nyei maengc, benx zienh yiem mbuo nyei maengc. Nyungc zeiv se: Nyaanh, mengh dauh, gong, naauc ngitec aengx maaih camv nyungc nyei. Maiv maaih haaix dauh gorngv “yie oix bun naaiv deix ga'naaiv zoux zienh gunv yie”, mv baac ninh mbuo haih benx ziouv fai zienh gunv mbuo weic ninh mbuo gunv mbuo hnamv nyei, gunv mbuo zoux nyei, yaac zorqv nzengc mbuo nyei ziangh hoc. **HAAIX NYUNGC BUN MBUO CAUX TIN-HUNGH NQAEQV JIENV SE BENX ZIENH YIEM MBUO NYEI MAENGC.**



## 9. Hoc-Dauh: Zangc Ziouv nduqc dauh hnangv Da'yietv Diuh Lingc

**Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: “CUOTV LIUZ YIE MEIH MAIV DUNGX ZANGC GANH DAUH ZIENH” (Cuotv<sup>^i^y</sup>ipv 20:3)**

**Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:** Lingc Nyei eix-leiz se

1. Maiv bun sienx zorpc, sienx camv-nyungc zienh.
2. Maiv bun sienx zienh, kungx sienx Ye<sup>^ho^</sup>waa hnangv.
3. Maiv bun haaix nyungc daaih nqaev jienv Tin-Hungh caux sienx ninh nyei mienh.
4. Maiv bun maaih ga'naaiv caux ninh nzaeng.
5. Tin-Hungh se lengc jeiv nyei, zienh maiv maaih dornxg yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien fai yiem sienx ninh nyei mienh nyei maengc.

**Porv mengh Ging-Sou :**

**1. Maaih jiu-tong liuz cingx maaih leiz latc.**

*Cuotv<sup>^i^y</sup>ipv 19:4 - 6. 'Meih mbuo ganh buatac yie hnangv haaix nor zoux bun I<sup>y</sup>ipv Mienh. Yaac hiuv duqv yie hnangv haaix nor dorh meih mbuo daaih taux yie naaiv, se hnangv domh jaangv zorqv dorn an jienv ndaatv gu'nguaaic ndaix nor. 5 Se gorngv meih mbuo muangx yie nyei waac yaac ei jienv yie nyei ngaengc waac zoux, meih mbuo ziouc benx yie yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx ginv daaih nyei mienh. Naaiv lungh ndiev yietc zungv se yie nyei. 6 Meih mbuo oix zoux yietc fingx sai mienh fuh sux yie, yaac benx yie nyei cing-nzengc fingx.' Naaiv deix waac meih oix zuqc gorngv mbuox I<sup>saa^</sup>laa<sup>^en</sup> Mienh."*

Laengz ngaengc waac zuqc maaih i dauh fai i guan: Tin-Hungh caux ninh nyei mienh. Weic haaix nyungc mbuo zuqc muangx ninh nyei waac? Dau nyei waac yiem 19:5-6: Weic mbuo se Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Tin-Hungh nyei mienh oix zuqc muangx ninh nyei waac. Weic naaiv maiv zeiz ninh nyei mienh cingx maiv muangx ninh nyei waac. Mbuo maiv nimc ga'naaiv weic Tin-Hungh gorngv “maiv dungx zoux zaqc” maiv zeiz gorngv weic mbuo gamh nziex mienh zorqv zuqc mbuo. Mbuo maiv hienx auv hienx ngox weic Tin-Hungh gorngv “maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox.” Maiv zeiz weic nzauh mienh buatac. Ziepc diuh lingh nyei hatc maaz se maiv daan gorngv naaiv se fiev daaih nyei leiz mv baac naaiv deix leiz gorngv taux caux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh hnangv haaix nor caux Tin-Hungh jiu tong caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv nyei mienh. Naaiv deix lingc biux mengh gorngv taux jiu tong caux Zangc Diex.

**2. Ei leiz-latac biux mengh mbuo zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei EN zingh.**

Mangc **Cuotv<sup>^i^y</sup>ipv 20:2**, "Yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh dorh meih mbuo cuotv I<sup>y</sup>ipv deic bung zuqc zoux nouh nyei deic-bung wuov dauh."

Ndangc Tin-Hungh heuc I<sup>saa^</sup>laa<sup>^en</sup> mienh ei ninh nyei lingc, Ninh njoux I<sup>saa^</sup>laa<sup>^en</sup> mienh. Mose maiv zeiz mingh taux I<sup>y</sup>ipv deic-bung dorh jienv lingc taux wuov gorngv, “se gorngv meih mbuo muangx naaiv deix lingc nor... Tin-Hungh oix njoux meih mbuo cuotv I<sup>y</sup>ipv.” Mv baac Mose mingh taux I<sup>y</sup>ipv, ninh gorngv “Tin-Hungh haiz meih mbuo nyiemv, ninh fungx yie daaih njoux meih mbuo.” Tin-Hungh dorh I<sup>saa^</sup>en cuotv I<sup>y</sup>ipv daaih ninh cingx bun lingc

I<sup>^</sup>saa<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>en mienh, eix-leiz se gorngv, weic Tin-Hungh njoux meih mbuo cuotv daaih, meih mbuo horpc zuqc hnavg naaiv nor zoux, hnavg naaiv nor biux mengh meih mbuo zieqv duqv ninh nyei hnavm caux hatc maaz.

19:4-5 *Meih mbuo ganh buac yie hnavg haaix nor zoux bun I<sup>^</sup>yipv Mienh. Yaac hiuv duqv yie hnavg haaix nor dorh meih mbuo daaih taux yie naaiv, se hnavg domh jaangv zorqv dorn an jienv ndaatv gu'nguaaic ndaix nor. 5 Se gorngv meih mbuo muangx yie nyei waac yaac ei jienv yie nyei ngaengc waac zoux, meih mbuo ziouc benx yie yiem maanc fingx mbu'ndongx ginv daaih nyei mienh. Naaiv lungh ndiev yietc zungv se yie nyei Da'yietv, njoux ndangc...cingx bun lingc caux leiz:*

*Maaih mienh gorngv mbuo yiem en nyei ga'ndiev maiv zeiz leiz, mbuo duqv njoux weic Tin-Hungh nyei en. Maiv zuqc ei leiz fai hoqc taux leiz nyei jav. Baulo gorngv, leiz se longx nyei, leiz maiv haih njoux mbuo mv baac haih mbuox mbuo gorngv duqv njoux nyei mienh oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en-zingh. Hiuv en-zingh nyei mienh maiv zoux doix-dekc bun en wuov dauh.*

**3. Leiz-latc bun qiangx sienx Yesu (mienh mangc maiv buac) nyei mienh haih zoux ei weic biux mengh ninh mbuo sienx nyei (mienh mangc duqv buac).**

Se gorngv meih naaic mienh... “Meih mbuo sienx Yesu nyei?” Maaih camv gorngv “Sienx nyei!” Mv baac leiz-latc tengx biux mengh gorngv mienh gengh sienx fai maiv sienx...mangc gaax ninh mbuo nyei maengc doix-diuc Ging-sou njaaux nyei leiz nyei fai. Gorngv sienx Yesu nyei se hungh heic gorngv nyei, zoux ei se biux mengh gengh sienx fai maiv sienx.

Nyungc zeiv, meih haih gorngv mbuox meih nyei auv, nqox, fai fu'jueiv “*yie hnavm meih nyei*” mv baac maiv zoux yietc nyungc biux mengh gorngv meih hnavm...zoux nyei doic-dekc meih gorngv nyei fungc haih biux mengh gorngv meih hnavm fai meih gorngv nyei se zien. Leiz-latc bun sienx nyei mienh haih biux mengh ninh mbuo sienx nyei, weic zuqc ninh mbuo ei jienv leiz-latc zoux.

Zien-zien nor naaiv deix ziepc diuh lingh naaic ziepc joux waac mbuo. “Meih taaih haaix nyungc gauh hlo jiex zien Ziouv nyei fai? Maaih haaix nyungc yiem maengc meih dorh daaih longc zoux gauh jienv jiex Tin-Hungh nyei fai? Meih la'guaih longc Ziouv nyei mbuox nyei fai? Meih zoux nyei gong gauh jienv Tin-Hungh fai? Meih tongx nimc meih nyei diex maac nyei fai? Meih hiuv duqv mienh nyei maengc se jaix nyei fai? Meih ziepc zuoqv bun meih nyei auv/nqox nyei fai? Meih zieqv duqv mienh maaih nyei se mienh nyei, maiv zeiz meih nyei fai? Meih gorngv nyei waac zien nyei fai? Meih mueic jieqv mienh nyei ga'naaiv nyei fai; fai meih a'hneiv Tin-Hungh bun ganh dauh maaih dongh ninh mbuo maaih nyei? Mbuo hnavg haaix nor dau naaiv deix waac biux mengh mbuo hnavg haaix nor caux Tin-Hungh jiu tong, mbuo hnavg haaix nor sienx.

**4. Leiz-latc se mbuox mbuo hnavg haaix nor zoux horpc Tin-hungh yaac caux duqv mienh njiec.**

Da'yietv diuh lingc mingh taux da'feix wuov diuh lingc mbuox mbuo hnavg haaix nor caux

Tin-Hungh jiu tong. Da'hmz mingh taux da'ziepc gorngv mbuox mbuo hnavg haaix nor caux mienh jiu tong. Yiem Maako sou 12:29-31 Yesu nzutv zunv ziepc diuh lingc gorngv "Yesu dau, "Gauh longc jienv jiex nyei leiz se dongh naaiv. 'I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, muangx longx oc. Mbuo nyei Ziouv, Tin-Hungh, se nduqc dauh Ziouv hnavg. 30 Yaac oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc cong-mengh, yaac longc nzengc qaqv hnamv Ziouv meih nyei Tin-Hungh.' 31 Da'nyeic diuh longc jienv jiex nyei leiz yaac dongh naaiv, 'Oix zuqc hnamv mienh hnavg hnamv ganh nor.' Maiv maaih haaix diuh leiz gauh longc jienv jiex naaiv deix i diuh aqv."

Ih jaax hnoi nyei mienh camv oix "maiv dungx daix mienh, maiv dungx zoux zaqc, maiv dungx hienx mienh nyei auv/nqox, tongx nimc diex maac", maiv maaih haaix dauh maiv oix naaiv deix lingc, mv baac bun mienh maaih sic se da'yietv wuov diuh lingc: *Maiv dungx zangc ganh dauh zienh, kungx zangc Ziouv ganh hnavg*. Lengc jeiv nyei mbuo iu-mienh camv nyei sienx zorpc, Tin-Hungh maiv bun sienx zorpc, sienx camv-nyungc zienh. Maiv bun sienx zienh, kungx sienx Ye^ho^waa hnavg. Maiv bun haaix nyungc daaih nqaev jienv Tin-Hungh caux sienx ninh nyei mienh.

## **10. HOC-DAUH: Hnavg haaix nor buoqc zangc Ziouv** **Da'Nyeic diuh lingc**

**Doqc Nyei Ging-sou: Cuotv^i^yipv 20:4-6** "Maiv dungx weic ganh zoux haaix nyungc miuc-fangx. Maiv gunv yiem gu'nguaaic lungh, yiem ga'ndiev ndau, fai yiem ndau-ndiev nyei wuom gu'nyuoz haaix nyungc nyei fangx. 5 Maiv dungx gueic njiec baaix naaiv deix miuc-mienv yaac maiv dungx zangc, weic zuqc yie, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nzaeng jienv meih mbuo. Yie oix dingc nzorng yie wuov deix mienh nyei zuiz, dingc taux ninh mbuo nyei buo biei doic zeiv-fun. 6 Mv baac haaix dauh hnamv yie, ei jienv yie nyei leiz zoux, yie ziouc hnamv ninh jiex mingh taux yietc cin doic."

### **Gorngv Jiex gorn nyei waac:**

1. Da'yietv diuh lingc mbuo hoqc taux se horpc zuqc buoqc zangc haaix dauh: Tin-Hungh (cuotv liuz yie maiv dungx zangc ganh dauh zienh). Da'yietv diuh lingc benx gorn-ndoqv bun taux diuh-dih. Da'yietv diuh lingc maiv bun sienx zorpc, zangc zienh fai zangc dieh nyungc ga'naaiv; kungx zangc Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg. Tin-Hungh nyei ziepc diuh lingc liepc daaih se bun taux dauh dauh mienh yiem norm-norm ziangh hoc.
2. Da'nyeic wuov diuh lingc njaaux taux mbuo hnavg haaix nor buoqc zangc: *Maiv dungx weic ganh zoux haaix nyungc miuc-fangx*". Da'nyeic diuh lingc njaaux mbuo buoqc zangc zien wuov dauh Ziouv.

Se gorngv Ging-sou gorngv "maiv dungx zangc zienh" se maaih eix-leiz gorngv oix zuqc zangc Ziouv. "maiv dungx zoux miuc-fangx zangc". Maaih eix-leiz gorngv oix zuqc buoqc zangc horpc ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix. Nyungc zeiv se: hnavg mbuo gorngv mbuox mbuo nyei fu'jueiv, maiv dungx cuotv ka'dau, se maaih eix-leiz gorngv mbuo oix ninh mbuo yiem biauv gu'nyouz. Maiv dungx zoux ndaau forqv se maaih eix-leiz gorngv oix zuqc fiou ndaau nzengc.

Da'nyeic diuh leiz-late se njaaux taux buoqc zangc nyei jauv. Tin-Hungh maiv oix ninh nyei mienh zangc/buoqc zangc zienh. Mbuo hnavg haaix nor hiuv taux Tin-Hungh fai bieqc hnyouv taux ninh nyei fiem-fingx. Mbuo ziouc hnavg wuov nor buoqc zangc ninh. Hnavg

naaic mbuo oix zuqc bieqc hnyouv ninh yaac ei ninh nyei waac.

**Porv mengh ging-sou nyei waac:**

**A. Horpc zuqc hhangv naaiv nor bieqc hnyouv taux Tin-Hungh**

Se gorngv mbuo bieqc hnyouv dorngc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, mbuo nyei fiem-fingx, eix-leiz, mbuo zangc fai zoux yaac dorngc weic bieqc hnyouv dorngc!

**1. Maiv haih dorh Tin-Hungh beiv, fai dorh ga'naaiv div**

- a. Miuc-fangx pienx, fai pien, Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx
- b. Miuc-fangx se ga'naaiv, ga'naaiv maiv haih div lingh wuonh, yaac maiv haih div mangc maiv buatc nyei Tin-Hungh. Maaiah haaix nyungc haih dorh daaih div fai beiv Ziouv?
- c. **Yo^han 4:24** “Tin-Hungh se Lingh Wuonh” Zangc ninh nyei mienh oix zuqc longc singx lingh (hnyouv) yaac longc zien leiz zangc.
- d. **I^saa^yaa 40:25** Cing-Nzengc wuov dauh gorngv, “Meih mbuo dorh haaix dauh beiv yie? Haaix dauh caux yie fih hhangv? Maiv maaiah haaix dauh!
- e. Mbuo baamh mienh haih dorh mienh beiv mienh, dorh cie beiv cie...maiv maaiah haaix nyungc haih beiv Tin-Hungh.
- f. **Nyungc zeiv**: maaiah dauh zoux nqox nyei mienh qiaam jienv dauh sieqv, yietv buatc ninh nyei auv, ziouc gorngv, “Meih maa aqv! Maiv dungx bieqc hnyouv dorngc, naaiv dauh sieqv se nzueic hhangv meih nor, yie qiaam ninh bun cing yie jangx zuqc meih, yie qiaam jienv ninh mv baac yie jangx zuqc meih, yaac hnamv gorngv ninh se meih.” Naaiv dauh auv sienx ninh nyei nqox nyei fai? Tin-Hungh yaac fih hhangv nyei, meih dorh miuc-fangx daaih zangc, mv baac gorngv mbuo Tin-Hungh, “Naaiv fangx zoux bun yie jangx zuqc meih, Tin-Hungh...zien zien nor yie daaih zangc meih”. Maiv haih hhangv naaic.
- g. Da'nyeic diuh leiz-late se gorngv, *Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nzaeng jienv meih mbuo*. Naaiv se cing-nzengc nyei nzaeng, horpc nyei nzaeng. Nzaeng maiv oix bun mbuo zangc haaix nyungc cuotv liuz Ninh.

**2. Ih jaax hnoi nyei miuc-fangx**

- a. Miuc-fangx se maiv zeiz kungx fangx dongh mienh longc hiec-dongh nanv daaih fai waax daaih, fai huei gatv daaih nyei ga'naaiv.
- b. Miuc-fangx se dongh meih hnamv, zoux, funx maaiah jaa'zinh gauh camv jiex Tin-Hungh. Ih jaax hnoi, mbuo nyei gong, biauv, nyaanh, a'nziauh doic haih benx miuc-fangx bun mbuo (2 Ti^mo^tai 3:4 Baulo gorngv setv mueiz nyei nyutv-zeiv mienh oix “hnamv oix duqv njien-youh gauh camv hnamv TH).
- c. Weic haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo yaac heuc mbuo maiv dungx zangc zienh, yaac maiv dungx baaix miuc-fangx? “Weic mbuo yiem ninh ziangh jienv, mbuo haih nangh, haih mingh mingh daaih daaih.” (Gong-Zoh 17:28) Mbuo ziangh weic buoqc zangc Ziouv.

**3. Miuc-fangx caux fangx hhangv haaix nor ganh nyungc**

- a. Maiv dungx baaix miuc-fangx se maiv zeiz gorngv maiv haih maaiz duqv yietv nyungc fangx, fai fangx dongh gorngv taux sienx Tin-Hungh nyei jauv
- b. Da'nyeic diuh leiz-late se donv maiv bun baaix miuc-fangx, maiv zeiz fangx. Se gorngv dorh fangx daaih beiv Tin-Hungh nor se benx miuc-fangx...mv baac fangx mangc nzueic hhangv se maiv zeiz (biangx).

## B. Gorngv duqv mengh taux Tin-Hungh nyei Leiz-latc

### 1. Hniev haic nyei donv

- a. *“Maiv dungx gueic njiec baaix naaiv deix miuc-mienv yaac maiv dungx zangc, weic zuqc yie, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nzaeng jienv meih mbuo. Yie oix dingc nzorng yie wuov deix mienh nyei zuiz, dingc taux ninh mbuo nyei buo biei doic zeiv-fun.”* v5
- b. Tin-Hungh gorngv baaix miuc-fangx se zuiz. Zuiz maaiah ninh nyei jaa-zinh taux buo, biei doic zeiv-fun. Naaiv maiv zeiz gorngv domh mienh zoux zuiz nor Tin-Hungh dingc fu’jueiv. Mv baac domh mienh zoux nyei zuiz hoic zuqc fu’jueiv. (Maa maaiah jienv sin buov in hoic gu’nquaaz.) Diez-maac zangc miuc-fangx yaac hoic fu’jueiv nyei.

### 2. Nyungc Zeiv yiem Ging-Sou

- a. **(2 Zuh Doic Douh 26:1-15)** Ninh bieqc zangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v oix ziec bun Tin-Hungh. Maiv ei Tin-Hungh buoqc zangc mv baac ei ninh ganh nyei hnyouv. Maiv zeiz ninh nyei gong-buonc yaac maiv horpc zuqc zoux. Sai-mienh dangv jienv ninh, mv baac ninh qiex jiez, zoux maux, Tin-Hungh ziouc bun ninh liemh zeh maaiah gomh huv nyei baengc.
- b. **(2 Zuh Doic Douh 27:2)** Ninh maiv bieqc zangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v. Baeqc fingx yaac zoux waaic camv. (Ninh nyei dae maiv zangc horpc Tin-Hungh, maiv duqv bieqc zangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v. Jotham maiv mingh zangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v: (Ninh gorngv, “yie nyei dae Uziah zuqc mienh zunc cuotv zangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v, yie maiv mingh zangc Ziouv nyei biau v, ninh ziouc maiv mingh”). Zoux dorn nyei mienh hnavg naaiv, mangc gaax zoux fun nyei mienh se hnavg haaix nor.
- c. **(2 Zuh doic douh 28)** Mbuo buac zoux dae nyei mienh zangc dorngc, zoux dorn nyei mienh maiv zangc, zoux funx nyei mienh niv? A^hatc zoux hungh, ninh naanv Baalim nyei fangx daaiah zangc (28:2). Baalim se Baal nyei caux doic zienh. Yiem 24 yiemc Ahaz zorqv zangc Tin-Hungh nyei ga’naaiv daaiah haqv guangc nzengc, guon jienv maiv bun mienh zangc Tin-Hungh. Norm-norm gorqv yiem Ye^lu^sa^lem maaiah zienh nyei fangx.

### 3. Zoux kuv nyungc zeiv

- a. Longx jiex nyei yietc nyungc mbuo dauh dauh haih zoux nyei se zoux kuv nyungc zeiv bun mbuo nyei fu’jueiv, dorh ninh mbuo buoqc zangc Ziouv. Ganh oix zuqc buoqc zangc ndaangc cingx haih zoux nyungc zeiv. Cuotv^I^Yipv 20:6 Mv baac haaix dauh hnav yie, ei jienv yie nyei leiz zoux, yie ziouc hnav ninh jiex mingh taux yietc cin doic (maiv zeiz buo bei doic hnavg)
- b. **2 Ti^mo^tai 1:5** Baulo gorngv mbuox Ti^mo^tai *“Yie jangx zuqc meih zien-zien nyei sienx hnavg zinh ndaangc meih nyei daa gux Lo^itc caux meih nyei maa Yu^nitv zien-zien sienx wuov nor. Yie sienx dingc meih ih zanc yaac hnavg wuov nor sienx.”* Ninh nyei daa gux sienx, ninh nyei maa sienx, liuz Timothy yaac sienx. Mbuo haaix zanc cingx njaaux mbuo nyei fu’jueiv taux Tin-Hungh nyei jauv?...Yiem (daa) ong (daa) gux...

## C. Jorm Hnyouv buoqc zangc Ziouv

- a. Maiv daan gorngv mbuo oix zuqc bieqc hnyouv Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx, mbuo yaac oix zuqc gorngv duqv mengh Ziouv nyei leiz-latc bun mienh caux mbuo nyei hmuangv doic hiuv. Mbuo yaac oix zuqc daux gaux yaac zoux nyungc zeiv bun mbuo nyei fu'jueiv duqv buatc gorngv mbuo hnamv Tin-Hungh.
- b. Tin-Hungh se longc jienv jiex yiem mbuo nyei maengc. Se gorngv yie naaic meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv, haaix nyungc longc jienv jiex bun meih nyei dae, meih nyei maa? Ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor dau? Tin-Hungh fai...? Meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv horpc zuqc buatc yiem naaiv lungn ndiev longc jienv jiex bun ninh mbuo nyei dae maa se buoqc zangc Tin-Hungh.
- c. Se gorngv domh mienh jorm hnyouv, ziepc zuoqv nyei buoqc zangc, fu'jueiv gengh haih buatc...maiv daan kungx njaaux hnavg.

### **Dorh ging-sou nyei waac daaih longc yiem maengc:**

1. Meih hnavg haaix nor bieqc hnyouv Tin-Hungh ziouc biux mengh meih hnavg wuov nor buoqc zangc ninh aqv.
2. Mouz lanh mienh maaih nyungc buoqc zangc. Meih buoqc zangc haaix dauh fai haaix nyungc?
3. Kungx Tin-Hungh hnavg puix duqv meih buoqc zangc fai? Meih hnavg haaix nor buoqc zangc?
4. Meih ganh zaah mangc meih nyei maengc, Tin-Hungh se jienv jiex yiem meih nyei maengc nyei fai?

## **11. Hoc-DAUH: Nernh Jiex Nyei Mbuox** **Da'faam diuh lingc**

**Doqc-Ging Sou Yiem: Cuotv<sup>I</sup>yipv 20:7** “Maiv dungx la'guaih longc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox. Haaix dauh la'guaih longc Ziouv nyei mbuox, Ziouv oix dingc wuov dauh nyei zuiiz.”

### **Gorngv Jiex gorn nyei waac:**

Da'yietv diuh leiz-latc, gorngv cuotv liuz Ziouv maiv dungx zangc ganh dauh zienh” biux mengh gorngv mbuox mbuo oix zuqc zangc haaix dauh. Kungx zangc nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hnavg, maiv bun zangc zorpc, zangc camv nyungc zienh. I<sup>saa</sup>^<sup>laa</sup>^<sup>en</sup> mienh se hnavg mbuo iu-mienh nor, Tin-Hungh dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I<sup>yipv</sup> deic bung, zoux nouh nyei deic-bung, Iu-mienh duqv Tin-Hungh dorh mbuo cuotv mienv daaih sienx Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh maiv bun I<sup>saa</sup>^<sup>laa</sup>^<sup>en</sup> mienh sienx zorpc I<sup>yipv</sup> nyei zienh, fih hnavg nyei bun mbuo Iu-Mienh maiv dungx dorh sienx mienv nyei eix-leiz daaih zorpc Tin-Hungh.

Da'nyeic wuov diuh leiz-latc, gorngv, “Maiv dungx weic ganh zoux haaix nyungc miuc-fangx.” Biux mengh gorngv mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zangc Tin-Hungh. Weic Tin-Hungh se doz, mbuo maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih dorh daaih beiv fai div duqv ninh, weic naaiv mbuo maiv dungx zangc miuc-fangx, longc mbuo zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv.

Da'faam diuh leiz-latc “Maiv dungx la'guaih longc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox.” Biux mengh gorngv zangc Ziouv nyei mienh nyei eix oix zuqc hnavg haaix, weic maiv bun la'guaih laengz, la'guaih gorngv, la'guaih longc Ziouv nyei mbuox pien.



### Porv mengh ging-sou:

**A. Mbuox maaih haaix nyungc eix-leiz?** Mbuo hiuv mienh weic mbuo hiuv ninh mbuo nyei mbuox fai mengh hoc. Fih hnavg nyei, Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox caux ninh nyei mengh hoc biux mengh taux ninh se dongh haaix dauh, ninh nyei fiem-fingx, caux ninh nyei eix se hnavg haaix. Ninh nyei mbuox biux mengh gorngv mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih caux ninh jiu tong, ninh hnavg haaix nor haih tengx mbuo.

Mbuox maaih haaix nyungc eix-leiz? Weic haaix nyungc mbuox longc jienv? Yiem Ging-Sou nyei ziangh hoc, gu'nguaaz cuotv seix, domh mienh dauh-gaux, liuz tengx cuotv mbuox, wuov dauh fu'jueiv hlo daaih ei jienv ninh nyei mbuox nyei eix-leiz zoux. Mbuo buatac mienh camv yiem ging-sou mbuox doix ninh mbuo nyei fiem-fingx. Longc Yesu zoux nyungc zeiv. Tin-cai gorngv mbuox Yo<sup>^</sup>sepv, “meih oix zuqc tengx wuov dauh dorn cuotv mbuox heuc Yesu, weic zuqc ninh oix njoux ninh nyei baeqc fingx leih ndutv ninh mbuo nyei zuiz” (Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 1:21) Yesu maaih eix-leiz gorngv Yo<sup>^</sup>ho<sup>^</sup>waa njoux.

- 1) **Mbuo hiuv duqv Ziouv nyei fiem-fingx weic ninh nyei mbuox:** Tin-Hungh gorngv yie se hnavg naaiv. Yietc nyungc mbuox biux mengh yietc nyungc fiem-fingx. (Nyungc zeiv: goux yungh ziouv)
- 2) **Maaih hatc maaz yiem Ziouv nyei mbuox (Yo<sup>^</sup>han 14:14** “se gorngv meih mbuo dengv yie nyei mbuox tov haaix nyungc yie zungv oix zoux wuov nyungc”; **Ko<sup>^</sup>lo<sup>^</sup>si. 3:17** “maiv gunv zoux haaix nyungc fai gorngv haaix nyungc, oix zuqc dengv Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox zoux. Yaac oix zuqc dengv Yesu nyei mbuox laengz zingh Zangc Diex Tin-Hungh”)
- 3) **Mbuo kaux duqv wuonv yiem Ziouv nyei mbuox (Cong-mengh 18:10** “Ziouv nyei mbuox se wuonv haic nyei laauh, kuv mienh tiux bieqc mingh ziouc baengh orn aqv.”)
- 4) **Daux gaux zuqc dengv Yesu nyei mbuox tov ei Ziouv nyei za'eix (Yo<sup>^</sup>han 16:23-24)**

### B. Maiv dungx La'guaih longc (maiv faix fim, longc maiv maaih eix-leiz nyei longc) Ziouv nyei mbuox:

1. **Gorngv ki** (Matv<sup>^</sup>tai.12:34 “hnyouv zaangh buangv haaix nyungc, nzuih ziouc gorngv cuotv wuov nyungc aqv.”) biux mengh hnyouv orqv haic.
  - a) Maiv maaih yietv, maiv maaih nyeic nyei gorngv taux Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox
  - b) Gorngv waac-zaanc, longc duqv mbuox zaanc haic
2. **La'guaih longc fai gorngv Ziouv nyei mbuox (E<sup>^</sup>fe<sup>^</sup>so. 5:3** “meih mbuo zoux Ziouv nyei mienh ziouc yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maiv dungx zoux, liemh maiv dungx gorngv taux nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn nyei sic, fai maiv cing-nzengc nyei sic....”) Nyungc zeiv: “Laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, fai tov Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv...gorngv benx waac nzamc hnavg!” Nzaeng jaax nyei ziangh hoc, nzaeng maiv hingh liuz ziouc gorngv... “Maaih Tin-Hungh hiuv fai buatac nyei...fai Tin-Hungh ganh...) Yiem **Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 5:34-37** Maiv dungx ziangv haaix nyungc laengz waac...Meih oix zuqc gorngv zaqc zeiz fai maiv zeiz gaux aqv.”
3. **Beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei longc Ziouv nyei mbuox** (Matv<sup>^</sup>tai.7:22-23 heuc jienv ziouv mv baac ninh maiv laengz):

- a. Gorngv sienx, mv baac maiv ei jienv zoux. (se gorngv yie naaic meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv, yiem wuov biauv nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo ei Tin-Hungh nyei fai?)
- b. Baux nzung, mv baac maengc maiv doix baux nyei nzung: hnavg ih hnoi mbuo baux nyei nzung...buoqc zangc fai fongc horc nzung...

**4. Doix-dekc Tin-Hungh nyei leiz:** Laengz waac caux Tin-Hungh mv baac maiv ei jienv zoux...naaiv se la'guaih longc ninh nyei mbuox. La'guaih longc Ziouv nyei mbuox nyei mienh, "Ziouv oix dingc wuov dauh nyei zuiz" v.7. Gengh zuqc gamh nziex taux zuqc Ziouv dingc nyei zuiz.

**C. Hnavg haaix nor longc ninh nyei mbuox (Ko^lo^si 3:17** *"hnavg naaiv, maiv gunv meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc, fai gorngv haaix nyungc, oix zuqc dengv Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox zoux. Yaac oix zuqc dengv ninh nyei mbuox laengz zingh Zangc Diex Tin-Hungh)*

1. **Mbuo se Yesu nyei Mienh; mbuo ndaam ninh nyei mbuox,** maiv daan mienh hnavg, weic mbuo sienx Yesu, mbuo se "Yesu nyei Mienh" (**Gong-zoh 11:26** mienh heuc saigorx mbuox zoux Yesu Mienh; **2 Ti^mo^tai 2:19** *"Ziouv hiuv duqv haaix dauh zoux ninh ganh nyei mienh, yaac gorngv, haaix dauh nyiemc Ziouv nyei mbuox, wuov dauh oix zuqc guangc nzengc yietc zungv waaic sic"*)
2. **Mbuo oix zuqc dorh ninh nyei mbuox mingh mbuox mienh.**
3. **Mbuo horpc zuqc hiuv duqv ninh nyei mbuox,** bungx hnyouv ninh nyei mbuox, bangc ninh nyei mbuox. (Prov. 9:10 Mienh zieqv duqv Cing-nzengc wuov dauh ziouc jaa mengh baeqc fai jaa bungx hnyouv).
4. **Mbuo yaac zuqc diev kouw weic ninh nyei mbuox** (Gong-Zoh 5:40-42 zuqc mborqv zuqc diev weic zunh kuv fienx): Ninh nyei mbuox oix zuqc gauh longc jienv mbuo nyei mbuox. Baulo gorngv, *"yie caux Giduc juangc ding ziepc nzangc jaax daic cingx daaih ih zanc ziangh jienv wuov dauh se maiv zeiz yie ,se Giduc yiem yie gu'nyuoz ziangh jienv .Yie ih zanc ziangh nyei maengc yie duqv ziangh weic zuqc yie sienx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, dongh hnamv yie yaac weic yie siev maengc wuov dauh."* (**Gaa^laa^tie 2:20**)

**Dorh Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc yiem maengc:**

1. Mienh la'guaih longc Ziouv nyei mbuox nyei mienh se maiv taaih Ziouv yaac maiv gamh nziex ninh. Mbuo hoqc liuz ih hnoi, gengh oix zuqc faix fim nyei longc duqv horpc Ziouv nyei mbuox.
2. Da'faam diuh leiz-late maiv bun mienh la'guaih longc Ziouv nyei mbuox weic zuqc ninh nyei mbuox se biux mengh gorngv taux ninh ganh aqv.
3. Mbuo yaac zuqc dengv ninh nyei mbuox tov, dengv ninh nyei mbuox caux ninh jiu tong. Ziouv nyei norm-norm mbuox biux mengh ninh nyei fiem-fingx, ninh zoux nyei, ninh nyei eix-leiz. Weic ninh zeix mbuo daaih, se gorngv mbuo jaa hiuv ninh camv jienv mingh mbuo yaac hiuv duqv ganh camv jienv mingh.
4. Mbuo maiv daan ndaam mengh heuc "Yesu Mienh" hnavg, mbuo oix zuqc dorh ninh nyei mbuox mingh zunh mbuox lungn ndiev mienh. Hnavg **1 Bide 2:9** gorngv nor, *"...mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh ginv wuov fingx, zoux sai mienh fuh sux Tin-Hungh, zoux cing-nzengc nyei fingx, benx Tin-Hungh ganh nyei baeqc fingx weic zunh ninh zoux nyei mbuoqc horngn nyei sic. Ninh heuc meih mbuo cuotv hmuangx daaih bieqc ninh njang haic nyei njang"*

## 12. HOC-DAUH: Yesu zoux mbuo nyei dingh gong hnoi Da'feix diuh lingc

**Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Cuotv<sup>i</sup>yipv 20:8-11** *Mv baac da'ciety hnoi wuov hnoi se Dingh Gong Hnoi weic fungx bun Ziouv. Wuov hnoi maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc gong. Meih mbuo ganh Caux meih mbuo nyei naamh nyouz, meih mbuo nyei nouh gauv Nouh beiz, meih mbuo nyei saeng-kuv, fai yiem meih mbuo nyei Zingh nyei ganh fingx mienh yaac maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc gong. 11 Weic zuqc Ziouv longc juqv hnoi zeix lungh zeix ndau zeix koiv caux yiem naaiv deix gu'nyuoz nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv. Mv baac siec hnoi wuov hnoi Tin-Hungh dingh gong aqv. Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv wuov norm hnoi benx ninh nyei cing-nzengc hnoi. **Maako 2: 27-28; (beiv mangc. Matv<sup>t</sup>aii 12:1-8; Lugaa 6:1-5 23) Maaih norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, Yesu jiex mienh nyei mbiauh ndeic. Gan javv mingh wuov zanc ninh nyei sai-gorx niety mbiauh dory. 24 Faa<sup>li</sup>si Mienh ziouc mbuox Yesu, "Mangc gaax, ei mbuo nyei leiz, Dingh Gong Hnoi maiv horpc zuqc hnangv naaiv nor zoux. Meih nyei sai-gorx weic haaix diuc zoux?" 25 Yesu dau, "Meih mbuo maiv gaengh doqc jiex naaiv diuh gouv fai? Zinh ndaangc Ndaawitv Hungh caux gan ninh wuov deix mienh hnyouv sie, qiex zuqc nyanc, ninh mbuo hnangv haaix nor zoux? 26 Dongh Aa<sup>mbi</sup>yaa<sup>taa</sup> zoux hlo jiex wuov dauh domh sai mienh wuov zanc, Ndaawitv bieqc zangc Tin-Hungh nyei Ndopv-Liuh zorqv gengx Tin-Hungh wuov deix njuov nyanc. Kungx sai mienh ganh maaih leiz nyanc hnangv. Mv baac Ndaawitv nyanc yaac bun gan ninh wuov deix mienh juangc jienv nyanc." 27 Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, "Dingh Gong Hnoi Tin-Hungh liepc daaih tengx mienh. Maiv zeiz zeix mienh daaih weic Dingh Gong Hnoi. 28 Weic naaiv, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zoux Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei Ziouv."***

**Matv<sup>t</sup>ai. 11:28** *"Meih mbuo haaix dauh kouv hnangv nyiex ga'naaiv hniev, Gunv daaih yie naaiv. Yie oix bun meih mbuo hitv kuonx.*

### **Gorngv Jiex gorn waac:**

Da'yietv diuh leiz-latc, gorngv cuotv liuz Ziouv maiv dungx zangc ganh dauh zienh" biux mengh gorngv mbuo oix zuqc zangc nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hnangv, maiv bun zangc zorpc, zangc ganh dauh zienh.

Da'nyeic wuov diuh leiz-latc, gorngv, "Maiv dungx weic ganh zoux haaix nyungc miuc-fangx." Biux mengh gorngv mbuo oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor buoqc zangc Tin-Hungh. Weic Tin-Hungh se doz, mbuo maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih dorh daaih beiv fai div duqv ninh, weic naaiv mbuo maiv dungx zangc miuc-fangx, longc mbuo zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv.

Da'faam diuh leiz-latc "Maiv dungx la'guaih longc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox." Biux mengh gorngv zangc Ziouv nyei mienh nyei eix oix zuqc hnangv haaix. Weic maiv bun la'guaih leangz, la'guaih gorngv, la'guaih longc Ziouv nyei mbuox.

Da'feix diuh leiz-latc gorngv dingh gong hnoi benx cing-nzengc nyei hnoi. Tin-Hungh dingh gong weic mangc ninh zeix daaih nyei, I<sup>saa</sup>laa<sup>en</sup> mienh dingh gong hitv kuonx benx laengz nyei ngaengc waac caux Tin-Hungh. Ih hnoi jiu-baang mienh dingh gong hitv kuonx yiem Yesu.

### **Porv mengh ging-sou: 3 norm dingh gong hitv kuonx hnoi yiem Ging-sou**

#### **A. Zeix Nyungc-nyungc liuz nyei hitv/dingh gong ( bun taux Tin-Hungh)**

1. Zeix ziangx nyungc-nyungc yiem juqv hnoi, Tin-Hungh dingh gong yiem da'ciety hnoi (*Tin deic douh 2:1-3*) Lungh ndau caux maanc muotc hnangv naaiv nor zeix ziangx

*nzengc aqv. 2 Taux da'cietv hnoi Tin-Hungh zoux ziangx ninh zoux nyei gong, da'cietv hnoi ninh ziouc dingh gong hitv kuonx. 3 Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv da'cietv hnoi bun wuov norm hnoi benx cing-nzengc hnoi, weic zuqc ninh zeix lungh zeix ndau nyei gong ziangx. Ninh yaac dingh gong hitvkuonx.*

2. Tin-Hungh haiz kouv haic cingx hitv kuonx fai? Maiv zeiz! Tin-Hungh yietc liuz maiv kouv (I<sup>^</sup>saa<sup>^</sup>yaa 40:28 *Tin-Hungh maiv kuonx yaac maiv kouv*) Tin-Hungh dingh gong hitv kuonx weic bun hnamv ninh zoux nyei caux a'hniev ninh zeix nyei nyungc- nyungc
3. Zeix ziangx nyei hitv kuonx fai dingh gong zuqc nyauv...weic zuiz bieqc baamh gen (Yo<sup>^</sup>han 5:1-17)

## **B. Laengz ngaengc waac nyei hitv/dingh gong (Bun Taux I<sup>^</sup>saa<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>en)**

1. Dingh gong hnoi=hitv kuonx hnoi, da'cietv hnoi (Cuotv<sup>^</sup>i<sup>^</sup>yipv. 20:10 *“Da'cietv hnoi wuov hnoi se **dingh gong** hnoi fungx bun Ziouv*), Naaiv hnoi se doix zuqc (Saturday): Naaiv benx Tin-Hungh nyei laengz ngaengc waac caux I<sup>^</sup>saa<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>en mienh (weic naaiv cingx heuc laengz ngaengc waac nyei dingh gong/hitv kuonx hnoi)
2. Mbuo horpc zuqc dingh gong hitv kuonx yiem naaiv norm hnoi nyei fai? Hnangv yiem loz-ngaengc waac mienh zoux nor fai?

Oix zuqc faix fim:

Se gorngv zoux dorngc dingh gong hnoi zuqc daic wuov zanc aqv (**Cuotv<sup>^</sup>i<sup>^</sup>yipv 31:15** *“Meih mbuo longc juqv hnoi zoux gong, mv baac siec hnoi wuov hnoi se Dingh Gong hnoi, oix zuqc hitv kuonx, se cing-nzengc nyei hnoi fungx bun Ziouv. **Haaix dauh longc wuov norm hnoi zoux gong, oix zuqc daix daic.**”*). Nyungc zeiv se gorngv meih buov douz nor zuqc daic aqv (**Cuotv<sup>^</sup>i<sup>^</sup>yipv. 35:2-3** *Mieh mbuo longc juqv hnoi zoux gong, mv baac siec hnoi wuov hnoi se Dingh Gong hnoi, oix zuqc hitv kuonx, se cing-nzengc nyei hnoi fungx bun Ziouv. Wuov hnoi haaix dauh zoux **haaix nyungc gong, oix zuqc daix daic.**, dingh gong hnoi, yiem meih mbuo nyei biau, **liemh maiv dungx buov douz.**”*)

**Lewi 25:4** *Mv baac da'cietv hnyangx se dingh gong hnyangx weic fungx bun Ziouv. Oix zuqc bun ndau hitv kuonx. Maiv dungx zuangx ga'naaiv meih mbuo nyei lingh ndeic...*

**Saaub Mienh 15:32-36** *32 I<sup>^</sup>saa<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>en Mienh yiem deic-bung-huaang wuov zanc, buatec dauh mienh doix **Dingh Gong Hnoi mingh gaeqv zaangh.** 33 Buatec ninh wuov deix mienh ziouc dorh ninh mingh taux Mose caux Aalon caux zuangx baeqc fingx wuov. 34 Ninh mbuo wuonx jienv weic zuqc mienh maiv gaengh hiuv cing oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux bun ninh. 35 Ziouv gorngv mbuox Mose, “Naaiv laanh mienh zungv oix zuqc daic. Zuangx baeqc fingx oix zuqc dorh ninh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv, zorqv la'bieiv zong daic ninh.” 36 Zuangx baeqc fingx ziouc dorh ninh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv, zorqv la'bieiv zong daic ninh, hnangv Ziouv mbuox Mose wuov nor.*

3. I<sup>^</sup>saa<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>en mienh yiem Tin-Hungh gunv mienh nyei ziangh hoc. Dingh gong hnoi fai hitv kuonx hnoi se benx Tin-Hungh nyei fuqv bun taux ninh mbuo. Mv baac weic ninh mbuo maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac ziouc benx hniev nyei bun ninh mbuo. Faa<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>si janx nzorng Yesu weic Yesu zorc mienh yiem dingh-gong hnoi, **Maa<sup>^</sup>ko 3:2-4** *“maaiah deix mienh oix lorz jauv gox Yesu, Ninh mbuo ziouc cienh mangc jienv mangc gaax ninh longc dingh gong nyei hnoi zorc wuov dauh mienh nyei buoz fai? Yesu*

*mbuo zuoz waaic wuov dauh mienh, Meih daaih naaiv nza'hmien maengc oc, Ninh aengx naaic wuov deix mienh, ei mbuo nyei leiz, Dingh gong hnoi mbuo haih zoux haaix nyungc? Zoux longx fai zoux waaic, njoux maengc fai hoic maengc? Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv kolo... Yesu mbuox buoz waaic wuov dauh mienh, sung meih nyei buoz cuotv daaih maah, sung cuotv daaih, zuoz ziouc longx nzengc hngangv loz wuov nor. Wuov deix faa^li^si mienh ziouc yiem wuoc dorngh cuotv mingh caux deix gan Helotv Hungv wuov jauv mienh caangh laangh oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor daix Yesu. ; **Lugaa 13:14-16; 14:3-5; Yo^han 5:9-10;9:14**)*

4. **Yo^han 9:16** Yesu zorc yiem toi m'zing maengh nyei mienh liuz “*Maaih deix Faa^li^si mienh gorngv, tengx m'zing mangc duqv buatc wuov laanh mienh maiv zeiz yiem Tin-Hungv daaih weic zuqc ninh maiv ei Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei leiz zoux*”.

### C. Ziepc nzangc jaax nyei hitv/dingh gong hnoi (bun taux jiu-baang)

1. Loz-Ngaengc waac nyei dingh gong hitv kuonx hnoi se hngangv douc nyei waac nor bun mienh mangc fai nuqv taux Yesu Giduc
2. Tin-Hungv Diex dingh gong hitv kuonx weic ninh zeix ziangh nyungc-nyungc; Yesu hitv kuonx weic siang-zeix nyei nyungc-nyungc (**Ko^lin^to. 5:17** *Haaix dauh caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, wuov dauh benx siang-zeix daaih nyei mienh*). Yesu daaih zuoqc zuiz mienh. “Nzoih zunh aqv loh” (Yo^han 19:30). Yesu zoux ziangx zuoqc zuiz-mienh nyei gong ninh zueiz jienv Tin-Hungv nyei mbiaauc maengx (**Hipv^lu.10:12** *Mv baac Giduc weic zuiz siev ninh ganh zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv, ziec yietc nzunc dorngh yietc liuz aqv. Nqa'haav ninh zueiz jienv Tin-Hungv nyei mbiaauc maengx*
3. Yiem Loz-Ngaengc waac zoux sai mienh nyei mienh maiv haih ziangx, maiv haih zueiz jienv. Mv baac Yesu zoux ziangx ninh nyei gong, longc ninh ganh benx ziec nyei zoux yietc nzunc. Weic ninh zoux nyei gong ziangx mi'aqv, Ninh bun mbuo hitv yiem ninh zoux nyei gong (Ko^lo^si. 2:13-17; **Matv^tai. 11:28** “*Meih mbuo haaix dauh kouv hngangv nyiex ga'naaiv kouv hngangv nyiex ga'naaiv hniev, gunv daaih yie naaiv, **Yie oix bun meih mbuo hitv kuonx/dingh gong***”).
4. **Hipv^lu 4:9-10** “*Hngangv naaic, weic Tin-Hungv nyei baeqc fingx aengx maaih norm dingh gong hitv kuonx hnoi. 10 Weic zuqc haaix dauh duqv bieqc Tin-Hungv bun nyei hitv kuonx dorngh, wuov dauh duqv dingh ninh ganh nyei gong hitv kuonx, hngangv Tin-Hungv dingh gong hitv kuonx nor.*” **Sieng Giduc mienh hitv yiem Yesu zoux nyei dunh yunh zuoqc zuiz-mienh nzuonx nyei gong.**
5. **Ziouv Nyei Hnoi – (Lauc yaangh 1:10 “maaih norm Ziouv nyei hnoi...)** Leiz-baaix yietv se Sunday, Sieng Giduc mienh longc buoqc zangc ceng baaix Tin-Hungv hngangv dingh gong hitv kuonx hnoi nor. Weic Yesu daic mingh aengx nangh daaih, Ziouv nyei hnoi se div hngangv dingh gong hnoi yiem loz-ngaengc waac nor. **Weic haaix nyungc?**
  - a). Weic Yesu nangh yiem da'yietv wuov hnoi (**Maako 16:2,19; Matv^tai 28:1** Jiex liuz dingh gong hnoi, dongh leiz baaix wuov hnoi (**leiz – baaix nyei da'yietv hnoi**))
  - b). Yesu panh nangh liuz ninh daaih lorz ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo yiem da'yietv wuov hnoi (**Yo^han 20:19** *Wuov norm leiz baaix hnoi, nziemx yangh nyei ziangh hoc, Sai-gorx mbuo gapv zunv wuov qongx biau...*).
  - c). Tin-Hungv paaiv sai-gorx mingh zunh kuv fieng yiem da'yietv wuov hnoi (**Yo^han 20:21** “*yie nyei die hngangv haaix nor paaiv yie mingh yie yaac...*”). Sai-gorx mbuo duqv zipv Singx Lingh yiem da'yietv wuov hnoi (Yo^han 20:22



zipv singx lingh). Jiu-baang jiex gorn yiem da'yietv wuov hnoi (Gong-zoh 2). Laauc Yaangh wuov buonv sou, laauc yaangh yiem da'yietv wuov hnoi (Laauc Yaangh. 1:10 Maaih hnoi ziouv nyei hnoi...).

- **d).** Jiex gorn nyei jiu-baang gapv zunv buoqc zangc yiem da'yietv wuov hnoi (**Gong-zoh 20:7 *Leiz-baaix hnoi wuov muoz, dongh yie mbuo gapv zunv maeqv njuov wuov zanc. Baulo gorngv waac njaaux zuangx mienh....***”).
- **e).** Jiu-baang siou fongc horc nyaanh yiem leiz-baaix hnoi fai da'yietv wuov hnoi (**1 Ko<sup>^</sup>lin<sup>^</sup>to16:2 *Norm-norm leiz baaix hnoi meih mbuo muoz dauh mienh ziux meih mbuo zornc duqv nyei nyaanh oix zuqc zorqv deix cuotv daaih siou jienv. Yie daaih wuov zanc ziouc maiv zuqc gapv nyaanh aqv.***)

### **Dorh ging-sou daaih longc yiem maengc:**

Buo norm dingh gong hitv kuonx hnoi, Tin-Hungh dingh weic mangc ninh zeix daaih nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv. I<sup>^</sup>saa<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>en mienh dingh gong hitv kuonx weic Tin-Hungh caux ninh mbuo laengz ngaengc waac weic bun ninh mbuo hitv kuonx caux longc ziangh hoc caux Tin-Hungh. Jiu-baang dingh gong hitv kuonx yiem Yesu Giduc zoux ziangx nyei gong, Jiu-baang hitv kuonx yiem Yesu, mv baac buoqc zangc yiem Ziouv nyei hnoi.

## **13. HOC-DAUH: Tongx nimc diex maac**

### **Da'hmz diuh lingc**

**Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Cuotv<sup>^</sup>i<sup>^</sup>yipv 20:12** *Oix zuqc tongx nimc meih mbuo nyei diex maac, meih mbuo cingx daaih ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaauv yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, bun meih mbuo wuov norm deic-bung;E<sup>^</sup>fe<sup>^</sup>so 6:1-4* “Fu'jueiv aac, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx Ziouv Yesu, meih mbuo oix zuqc muangx diex maac nyei waac. Hnangv naaiv zoux se horpc nyei. 2 “Oix zuqc tongx nimc meih mbuo nyei diex maac.” Naaiv se da'yietv diuh lingc maaih laengz nyei waac caux jienv. 3 Hnangv naaiv, “Weic bun meih mbuo duqv longx yaac ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaauv yiem baamh gen.” 4 Zoux die nyei mienh aah! Maiv dungx cuoqv meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv qiex jiez. Oix zuqc ei Ziouv Yesu nyei leiz dorh longx fu'jueiv, njaaux ninh mbuo muangx waac.”

### **Gorngv Jiex gorn nyei waac:**

Da'hmz diuh leiz-latc gorngv oix zuqc tongx nimc mbuo nyei diex maac, wuov nyungc mbuo zoux dae zoux maa nyei mienh hnangv haaix nor zoux puix duqv mbuo nyei fu'jueiv tongx nimc? Mbuo horpc zuqc hnangv haaix nor tongx nimc mbuo nyei diex maac? Naaiv diuh lingc se da'yietv wuov diuh caux nduqc diuh lingc dongh maaih laengz nyei waac. Naaiv diuh lingh maaih i douc: da'yietv, gorngv taux fu'jueix hnangv haaix nor tongx nimc diex maac. Da'nyeic gorngv taux diex maac nyei mienh hnangv haaix nor zoux puix duqv ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv tongx nimc.

### **Porv mengh ging-sou:**

#### **A. Benx puix duqv tongx nimc nyei diex maac**

1. Benx hnamv Tin-Hungh nyei diex maac (maiv dan mbuox mbuo nyei fu'jueiv sienx Tin-Hungh oix zuqc zoux nyungc zeiv bun ninh mbuo zuotc) Njaaux fu'jueiv taaih Tin-Hungh, longc ging-sou nyei hatc maaz njaaux.



2. Benx ziepc zuoqv gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei diex maac (Zoux nyei sic fih hnavg yiem norm-norm dorngx)
3. Maiv gunv hnavg haaix nor, fu'jueiv horpc zuqc tongx nimc diex maac. Maiv gunv gorngv ninh mbuo nyei diex maac puix duqv fai maiv puix duqv...ninh mbuo yungx caux dorh mbuo hlo daaih...mv baac se gorngv diex maac zoux sic puix duqv tongx nimc nor gauh hungh heic bun fu'jueiv tongx nimc ninh mbuo.
4. Domh mienh zoux nyei nyungc zeiv bun fu'jueiv puix duqv tongx nimc nor gauh hungh heic bun fu'jueiv tongx nimc Tin-Hungh
5. Baulo gorngv mbuox fu'jueiv oix zuqc muangx waac, ninh yaac gorngv mbuox domh mienh oix zuqc zoux sic puix duqv fu'jueiv tongx nimc. Baulo heuc zoux die nyei mienh maiv dungx cuoqv fu'jueiv qiex jiex. (nyungc zeiv mborqv njaaux weic fu'jueiv zoux dorngc maiv zeiz weic domh mienh qiex jiex). Zoux domh mienh nyei mienh oix zuqc ei jienv Ziouv nyei leiz njaaux caux dorh maiv zeiz ei ganh nyei hnyouv fai za'eix.

#### **B. Hnavg haaix nor benx puix duqv tongx nimc nyei domh mienh**

1. Hnamv fu'jueiv, ceix ninh mbuo faaux (E<sup>fe</sup>so 6:4; Ko<sup>lo</sup>si 3:21)
2. Goux jienv hatc jienv fu'jueiv (Cong-mengh 13:24;22:15)
3. Zoux nyungc zeiv dorh fu'jueiv (Cong-mengh 22:6)
4. Longc ziangh hoc caux fu'jueiv

#### **C. Hnavg haaix nor tongx nimc diex maac**

1. Tongx nimc yiem janx nyei waac maaix eix-leiz gorngv dorh domh mienh waac daaih longc, taaih ninh mbuo caux ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac.
2. Muangx Ziouv nyei waac, yaac muangx diex maac nyei waac (E<sup>fe</sup>so 6:1-3)
3. Goux diex maac dongh ninh mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei ziangh hoc
4. Oix zuqc hatc fu'jueiv muangx waac, mienh lunh mienh oix zuqc ginv muangc waac, benx domh mienh nyei ziangh hoc nor oix lanh muangx lanh.

#### **Dorh ging-sou daaih longc yiem maengc:**

1. Zoux diex maac nyei mienh aac, meih zoux nyei sic puix duqv meih nyei fu'jueiv taaih caux tongx nimc nyei fai? Meih zoux nyei biux mengh meih ganh buoqc Tin-Hungh nyei fai? Fu'jueiv aac, tongx nimc meih nyei diex maac weic ninh mbuo zoux meih nyei diex maac maiv dan kungx weic ninh mbuo puix duqv hnavg mv baac se gorngv zoux diex maac nyei zoux puix duqv tongx nimc nor gengh hungh heic bun fu'jueiv tongx nimc ninh mbuo.
2. Nyungc zeiv: Domh mienh haih dorh duqv nduqc nyungc mingh Tin-dorng hnavg, se ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv (se gorngv ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv sienx Tin-Hungh).
3. Da'hmz diuh lingc se maiv daan gorngv mbuox fu'jueiv tongx nimc ninh mbuo nyei diex maac hnavg, yaac mbuox diex maac hnavg haaix nor zoux puix duqv tongx nimc nyei mienh.
4. Yiem puix duqv tongx nimc nyei diex maac zoux bun fu'jueiv gauh hungh heic duqv tongx nimc ninh mbuo.
5. Orn taux diex maac dongh zoux puix duqv tongx nimc nyei mienh mv baac fu'jueiv maiv oix tongx nimc ninh mbuo...gunv zoux horpc Tin-Hungh ei jienv ninh nyei za'eix zoux, yaac daux gaux weic fu'jueiv.

## **14. HOC-DAUH: Yesu Giduc bun maengc** **Da'luoqc diuh lingc**

**Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Cuotv<sup>^</sup>i<sup>^</sup>yipv 20:13** “Maiv dungx daix mienh.”

**Tin-deic douh. 9:6** “Haaix dauh daix mienh, bun nziaamv liouc cuotv, wuov dauh zungv zuqc mienh daix, bun nziaamv liouc cuotv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zeix mienh, se zeix daaih zuangv ninh ganh.”

**Matv<sup>^</sup>tai. 5:21-22** “Loz-hnoi njaaux mienh naaiv deix waac meih mbuo haiz jiex nyei, ‘Maiv dungx daix mienh. Haaix dauh daix mienh oix zuqc dingc zuiz.’ 22 Mv baac yie mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh qiex jiez ninh nyei gorx-youz, zungv zuqc siemv zuiz aqv. Haaix dauh hemx ninh nyei gorx-youz, ‘Ga'naaiv-hngongx aah!’, wuov dauh zuqc dorh mingh Gunv Sic Wuic siemv zuiz. Haaix dauh hemx ninh nyei gorx-youz, ‘Ga'naaiv-mbuo piqv’, gamh nziex wuov dauh zic duqv ndortv deic nyuoqc nyei douz.

**Yo<sup>^</sup>han 10:10** Janx-zaqc (Yesu heuc sadaan zoux janx zaqc) daaih kungx oix nimc oix daix, oix zoux mietc, mv baac yie daaih weic bun baamh mienh duqv ziangh maengc, zungv oix bun ninh mbuo duqv dunh yunh (Buangv) nyei maengc.

**Gorngv Jiex gorn nyei waac:**

“Maiv dungx daix mienh” naaiv yiemc ging-sou nyei eix-leiz se hatc maiv bun daix mienh, daix mienh se dongh jiez hnyouv baac-baac, mbenx jienv mborqv zoux waac daix wuov nyungc. Naaiv maiv zeiz gorngv taux maiv haih dingc mienh daic weih ninh mbuo daix ganh dauh (Tin-deic douh 9:6 gorngv se gorngv meih daix mienh meih ziouc zuqc mienh daic aqv). Yiem I<sup>^</sup>saa<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>en fingx Tin-Hungh nyei lingc yiem Cuotv<sup>^</sup>i<sup>^</sup>yipv 21:12 “‘Haaix dauh mborqv mienh yaac mborqv daic, wuov dauh zungv oix zuqc dingc zuiz daix daic Mv baac haaix dauh jiez hnyouv baac-baac daix mienh daic, maiv gunv ninh biaux mingh ziouc ziec-dorngv, zungv oix zuqc zorqv ninh tor mingh dingc zuiz daix daic. 15 “Haaix dauh mborqv ninh nyei die fai maa nor, wuov dauh yaac oix zuqc dingc zuiz daix daic.”

Tin-Hungh oix naaiv diuh lingc zoux nyei se porv mengh yiem **Yo<sup>^</sup>han 10:10** Yesu gorngv, “**Janx-zaqc (Yesu heuc sadaan zoux janx zaqc) daaih kungx oix nimc oix daix, oix zoux mietc, mv baac yie daaih weic bun baamh mienh duqv ziangh maengc, zungv oix bun ninh mbuo duqv dunh yunh (Buangv) nyei maengc.**” Saadaan nyei mouz deic se nimc daix zoux mietc mienh nyei maengc...mv baac Yesu Giduc daaih weic bun mienh maaih maengc, yaac zoux ziangh maengc nyei gorn.

**Porv mengh ging-sou:**

**A. Sadaan zoux mietc maengc nyei gorn**

1. Sadaan yiem gorn wuov ninh m'daaih daix mienh (Yo<sup>^</sup>han 8:44 Yesu njaaux zien leiz mv baac Yiutai mienh oix daix ninh, yaac gorngv ninh zoux Apv<sup>^</sup>la<sup>^</sup>ham nyei zeiv- fun, yaac gorngv Yesu se gu'nguaaz toi, mv baac Yesu gorngv ninh mbuo se maiv zeiz Apv<sup>^</sup>la<sup>^</sup>ham nyei zeiv-fun: *Meih mbuo nyei die se mienv nyei hungh. Meih mbuo kungx oix ei jienv meih mbuo nyei die nyei eix zoux hnangv. Yiem gorn wuov ninh m'daaih daix mienh. Ninh yietc liuz maiv a'hneiv zien leiz, weic zuqc yiem ninh ganh maiv maaih zien leiz. Ninh gorngv-baeqc weic zuqc ninh ei ninh ganh nyei fiem-fingx m'daaih gorngv-baeqc. Ninh kungx gorngv-baeqc hnangv yaac zoux gorngv-baeqc nyei die.)*
2. Sadaan se zoux janx-zaqc caux mietc mienh nyei gorn, da'luoqc diuh lingc gorngv maiv dungx daix mienh, yaac maaih eix-leiz gorngv, simv nqoi Sadaan. Weic zuqc mienv nyei

hung h yiem gorn m' daaih daix mienh, se gorngv meih mbuo daix mienh mienv se zoux meih mbuo nyei die.

3. Mienv nyei hung h doix-dekc zien leiz, doic-dekc maengc, yaac zoux gorngv baeqc nyei mienh nyei die.

## **B. Yesu se bun ziangh maengc nyei gorn**

### **A. Sin zangc Ziangh jienv Nyei maengc**

1. Maanc Muotc ninh zeix daaih, yaac benx gorn-nyuonh bun nyungc nyungc maaih maengc. (Yo<sup>^</sup>han 1:3-4 *Tin-Hungh longc Doz zeix cuotv maanc muotc. Maiv maaih yietc nyungc Tin-Hungh maiv longc Doz zeix. 4 Doz zoux gorn-nyuonh bun nyungc-nyungc maaih maengc ziangh. Naaiv nyungc maengc dorh njang daaih ziux baamh mienh; Col. 1:16*)
2. Tin-Hungh hhangv haaix nor zeix baamh mienh: (*Tin-deic douh 2:7 Zoux gau, Ziouv Tin-Hungh aengx zorqv deix nie nanv cuotv dauh mienh daaih yaac biomv maaih maengc nyei qiex bieqc wuov dauh mienh nyei mba'zornng. Wuov dauh mienh ziouc nangh daaih aqv.*)
3. Yesu zoux gorn-nyuonh bun nyungc nyungc maaih maengc (Job 33:4 “Tin-Hungh zeix yie daaih yaac bun yie maaih qiex tauv...”; Gong-zoh 17:25 (Baulo Yiem Athens zunh doz gorngv tauv “Maiv gaengh hiuv duqv nyei wuov dauh Tin-Hungh...” “Ninh yaac maiv longc baamh mienh nyei buoz fuh sux ninh weic zuqc ninh maiv qiex zuqc haaix nyungc. Daaux nzuonx Tin-Hungh bun mbuo maaih Maengc maaih qiex tauv, yaac ceix maanc muotc bun mienh Maanh.”)

### **B. Lingh Wuonh nyei Maengc**

1. Yesu bun lingh wuonh mienh, ninh se maengc, **Yo<sup>^</sup>han 14:6** Yesu dau, “Yie se dongh mingh Tin-Hungh wuov diuh jauv, yaac dongh zien leiz, **yaac dongh ziangh maengc wuov dauh.**
2. Cuotv liuz kaux yie, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mingh duqv tauv Zangc Diex wuov; 1 Cor. 15:45 *Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, “Daaux dauh mienh se Aa<sup>^</sup>ndam, ninh yaac maaih maengc ziangh jienv.” Mv baac nqa'haav wuov dauh Aa<sup>^</sup>ndam se **bun mienh maaih maengc ziangh jienv** wuov dauh)*

### **C. Yietc Liuz Nyei Maengc**

1. **Yesu bun Yietc Liuz nyei Maengc (Yo<sup>^</sup>han 10:27-28** *Yie nyei ba'gi yungh muangx yie nyei qiex. Yie yaac hiuv duqv ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo yaac gan jienv yie mingh. 28 Yie bun ninh mbuo maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc, yietc liuz maivzuqc daic. Ninh mbuo yiem yie nyei buoz, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih caangv duqv cuotv.)*
2. 2, “*Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv lungh ndiev mienh cingx zorqv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn ceix bun ninh mbuo. Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn maiv zuqc mietc mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc (Yo<sup>^</sup>han 3:16)*

## **Dorh ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc yiem maengc:**

1. Hhangv haaix nor goux maengc. Maiv dungx baac-baac daix mienh, yaac maiv daix ganh, goux maiv gaengc cuotv nyei gu'nguaaz.
2. Maiv dungx nzornng ganh nyei gorx-youz, weic zuqc “*Haaix dauh nzornng ninh nyei gorx-*

*youz, wuov dauh se daix mienh nyei mienh. Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv daix mienh nyei mienh” 1 Yo^han 3:15*

3. Goux Yietc liuz nyei maengc...gengh zuqc hiuv dingc gorngv mbuo nyei fu'jueiv gengh sienx Yesu...duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.
4. Se gorngv meih ginv Yesu se ginv maengc, ginv daic se ginv Sadaan.
5. I^saa^laa^en mienh duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh laengz nyei deic bung, Mose mbuox ninh mbuoyiem Nzamc Leiz-late 30:15-20 15 *“Mangc maah! Yie ih hnoi bun meih mbuo maaih qangx ginv oix maaih maengc ziangh fai daic, duqv longx fai duqv ciouv. 16 Se gorngv meih mbuo ei jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei waac, dongh yie ih hnoi hatc meih mbuo nyei waac, hnamv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, yangh ninh nyei doz, gan longx ninh nyei leiz-late caux lingc caux leiz, meih mbuo ziouc duqv ziangh jienv yaac hiaangx jienv faaux. Meih mbuo duqv bieqc mingh yiem jienv oix benx meih mbuo nyei buonc wuov norm deic-bung wuov zanc, Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo. 17 Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo hnyouv ngaengc, maiv kangv muangx Ziouv, ziouc zuqc nduov mingh fuh sux zangc ganh nyungc zienh, 18 ih hnoi yie mengh mengh nyei zunh mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc mietc. Meih mbuo jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih bieqc oix benx meih mbuo nyei buonc wuov norm deic-bung meih mbuo maiv duqv ziangh lauh. 19 yie bun meih mbuo maaih qangx ginv oix ziangh fai daic, oix duqv fuqv fai zuqc zioux. Ih zanc oix zuqc ginv meih mbuo oix duqv ziangh jienv weic bun meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun haih duqv ziangh jienv, 20 yaac hnamv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, muangx ninh nyei waac, kaux wuonv ninh. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei zeiv-fun duqv ziangh siouc nyuonh ndaauv yiem Ziouv hou v jienv oix bun meih mbuo nyei ong-taax, Apc^laa^ham, Isakc caux Yaakopv wuov norm deic-bung.*

## **15. HOC-DAUH: Oix Zuqc Zoux Cing-Nzengc** **Da'cietv diuh lingc**

**Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Cuotv^i^yipv 20:14 “Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox”**

**Matv^tai 5:27-30** *“Meih mbuo haiz jiex loz-hnoi njaaux mienh naaiv deix waac, ‘Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox.’ 28 Mv baac ih zanc yie mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh buatc dauh m'sieqv dorn yaac haiz hanc, se dornx yiem hnyouv hienx liuz aqv. 29 Hnangv naaic, se gorngv meih nyei mbiaauc bung m'zing nduov meih zoux zuiz, oix zuqc gueix guangc. Meih nyei sin waac fangx corc gauh longx jiex meih nyei ziangh sin zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc”*

**Matv^tai 19:18** (Butv zoih mienh lunx mienh naaic: yie oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux cingx duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc?) Yesu gorngv, Se gorngv meih oix duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, oix zuqc ei jienv leiz-late zoux.” Wuov dauh naaic, “Haaix deix leiz-late?” Yesu dau, *“Maiv dungx daix mienh, maiv dungx hienx auv, maiv dungx zoux zaqc yaac maiv dungx zoux jaav zornz-zengx.*

**1 Ko^lin^to. 10:6,8** (longc I^saa^laa^en nyungc zeiv donv ih jaax hnoi nyei mienh) *“Naaiv deix sic yietc zungv zoux nyungc zeiv donv mbuo, maiv bun mbuo maaih hnyouv oix zoux waaic sic hnangv ninh mbuo zoux nor. 8 Mbuo maiv dungx zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic hnangv ninh*

*mbuo maaih deix mienh zoux nor, cingx daaih yietc hnoi hhangv maaih i waanc buo cin dauh mienh zuqc daic."*

**Ko^lo^si. 3:5** *Weic naaiv oix zuqc mietc nzengc meih mbuo nyei sin zangc hanc oix zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc waaic sic. Oix zuqc guangc nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn nyei sic, maiv cing-nzengc nyei, maiv luonx horngc nyei, maaih hnyouv zoux waaic nyei, mauv ga'naaiv nyei sic. (Mauv ga'naaiv se hhangv baaix miuh fangx nor.)*

**1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa. 4:3 Tin-Hungh nyei eix se hhangv naaiv: Ninh oix meih mbuo zoux cing-nzengc, simv nqoi nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn nyei sic.**

### **GorngvJiex gorn nyei waac:**

**Da'cietv wuov diuh lingc** "Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox" mbuox mbuo sienx Giduc nyei mienh taux Tin-Hungh nyei eix se oix dauh dauh zoux cing-nzengc nyei mienh. Cuotv liuz meih caux meih ganh nyei auv/nqox bueix: ga'nyiec nyei se benx hienx. Ndaangc dorng jaa fai dorng liuz jaa zoux nyei se benx zuiz doix-dekc Tin-Hungh. Yiem loz-ngaengc waac dongh zoux cuotv nyei se dorngc, yiem siang-ngaengc waac hnamv cuotv hhangv yaac dorngc. Yiem Matv^tai 5:27-28 gorngv taux hnyouv hanc caux zoux cuotv nyei sic. Tin-Hungh nyei eix se oix sienx ninh nyei mienh zoux cing-nzengc( 1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 4:3-7).

### **Porv mengh ging-sou:**

**Doqc Tin-deic douh 2:21-24** *Ziouv Tin-Hungh ziouc bun wuov dauh mienh bueix m'njormh ndo nyei. M'njormh wuov zanc, ninh zorqv diuh wuov dauh mienh nyei la'saengx mbungv aengx bun orv ziangh ndipc mi'aqv. 22 Ziouv Tin-Hungh longc yiem m'jangc dorn zorqv cuotv wuov diuh la'saengx mbungv zoux benx dauh m'sieqv dorn, aengx dorh daaih taux m'jangc dorn wuov. 23 Wuov dauh m'jangc dorn ziouc gorngv, "Dongh naaiv aqv. Mbungv yaac yie nyei mbungv benx daaih. Orv yaac yie nyei orv benx daaih. Oix zuqc tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc m'sieqv dorn, weic zuqc ninh yiem m'jangc dorn cuotv daaih." 24 Weic naaiv m'jangc dorn dorng jaa, leih ninh nyei diex maac, caux jienv ninh nyei auv benx yietc dauh mi'aqv."*

### **A. Dorng jaa nyei jienv: auv caux nqox**

1. Jienv yiem dorng jaa: Leih ninh nyei diex maa caux ninh nyei auv benx yietc dauh (Tin-deic douh. 2:24 *Weic naaiv m'jangc dorn dorng jaa, leih ninh nyei diex maac, caux jienv ninh nyei auv **benx yietc dauh** mi'aqv*) Cuotv liuz Tin-Hungh, meih nyei auv/nqox zoux da'nyiec jienv jiex nyei. Yiem Ad^ndam caux Haa^waa mbuo hoqc duqv camv nyungc nyei:
2. Tin-Hungh ganh liepc dorng jaa, maiv zeiz baamh mienh, weic naaiv Ziouv nyei waac oix zuqc gunv dorng jaa mienh (Tin-deic douh 2:22-24 )
3. Dorng jaa se yietc dauh m'jangc longc yietc dauh m'sieqv (Tin-Hungh bun yietc dauh auv Aa^ndam hhangv)
4. Zoux nqox nyei mienh zoux auv nyei m'nqorngv weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zeix Aa^ndam ndangc ninh zeix Haa^waa (1 Ko^lin^to 11:8-9; 1 Ti^mo^tai 2:13) Tin-Hungh zeix Haa^waa daaih tengx Aa^ndam

### **B. Dorng Jaa se yietc seix yiem naaiv baamh gen**

1. *Caux jienv ninh nyei auv **benx yietc dauh** mi'aqv* (gapv, nitv doic). Yiem **Maa^laa^ki**



- sou 2:16** *Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, yie nouz haic leih cai-doix nyei jauv, yaac nzorn g mienh zeix ganh nyei auv.*
2. Dorng jaa se yietc seix yiem ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc. **Maako 10:9** “*Weic naaiv, Tin-Hungh gapv daaih nyei cai-doix, mienh maiv dungx caeqv nqoi.*”) Yiem loz ngaengc waac mienh leih cai-doix weic hnyouv ngaengc maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac, mbuo maiv dungx zuotc ninh mbuo fai dorh ninh mbuo daaih zoux nyungc zeiv.
  3. Doix-doix mienh maaih maiv horpc nyei sic nyei mv baac oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv lanh hnyouv ndaav bun lanh

### C. Weic haaix nyungc hienx auv hienx nqox benx zuiz hniev haic?

1. **Hienx auv hienx nqox se zoux zuiz dorngc Tin-Hungh.** (**Cuotv<sup>i</sup>yipv 20:14** *Maiv dungx hienx auv, hienx nqox*)
  - a. **1 Ko<sup>lin</sup>to 6:9-10** “*Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Zoux waaic sic nyei mienh maiv duqv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv. Maiv dungx nduov ganh oc. Da'faanh zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic, baaix miuc-fangx, hienx auv hienx nqox, baamz dongh So<sup>ndom</sup> Zingh nyei mienh baamz wuov nyungc zuiz, 10 luv mienh, mauv ga'naaiv, hopv diuv nquin, gorngv doqc mienh fai zoux zaqc, naaiv nyungc mienh maiv duqv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.*”
  - b. **E<sup>fe</sup>so 5:5** *Meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv dingc, haaix dauh nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn, fai zoux maiv cing-nzengc nyei sic, fai mauv ga'naaiv, (weic zuqc mauv ga'naaiv se dorngx baaix miuc-fangx) wuov dauh yietc liuz zungv maiv maaih buonc yiem Tin-Hungh*
  - c. **Doqc Laauc Yaangh 21:8**
2. **Hienx auv hienx nqox zoux zuiz dorngc ganh nyei sin** (**1 Ko<sup>lin</sup>to 6:18-19** *Oix zuqc simv nqoi nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn nyei sic. Mienh baamz nyei haaix nyungc zuiz se hoic maiv zuqc sin. Mv baac nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn nyei zuiz se hoic ganh nyei sin. 19 Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Meih mbuo nyei sin se Singx Lingh nyei dinc. Tin-Hungh bun daaih nyei Singx Lingh yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz. Meih mbuo nyei sin se maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh nyei, se Tin-Hungh nyei,*
3. **Hienx auv hienx nqox zoux zuiz dorngc hmuangv doic**
4. **Hienx auv hienx nqox zoux zuiz dorngc jiu-baang** (Lomaa 14:7; 1 Ko<sup>lin</sup>to 3:16-17)
5. **Hienx auv hienx nqox zoux zuiz dorngc mienh** (Cong-mengh 14:34; Nzamc leiz-latc 22:22)

### Dorh ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc yiem maengc:

**1 Te<sup>saa</sup>lo<sup>ni</sup>gaa 4:3** Tin-Hungh nyei eix se hngangv naaiv. Ninh oix meih mbuo zoux cing-nzengc, simv nqoi nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn nyei sic. Weic naaiv ninh cingx daaih gorngv heuc mbuo maiv dungx hienx auv, hienx nqox. Maiv daan gengh longc sin hienx hngangv hnyouv yaac maiv horpc zuqc hienx (fai hanc) fih hngangv. Weic zuqc hienx auv hienx nqox nyei mienh se biux mengh gorngv ninh mbuo maiv gaengc hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh, yaac maiv duqv yiem ninh nyei guoqv.



## 16. HOC-DAUH: Zoux “Zaqc fai Zingx” Nyei Mienh Da’betv diuh lingc

**Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Cuotv<sup>^</sup>i<sup>^</sup>yipv 20:15** “*Maiv dungx zoux zaqc*”; **E<sup>^</sup>fe<sup>^</sup>so 4:28** “*Zinh ndaangc zoux zaqc nimc ga’naaiv wuov deix oix zuqc guangc, maiv dungx aengx nimc. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc longc ganh nyei buoz zoux maaih lamh longc nyei gong yungz ganh nyei maengc yaac nzie mienh jomc mienh.*”

### **Gorngv Jiex gorn nyei waac:**

“Maiv dungx zoux zaqc”: Zoux zaqc nyei mienh zorqv maiv zeiz ninh mbuo nyei ga’naaiv, fai maiv bun horpc zuqc bun nyei ga’naaiv. E<sup>^</sup>fe<sup>^</sup>so 4:28 tengx porv naaiv diuh lingc bun mbuo bieqc hnyouv. “*Zinh ndaangc zoux zaqc nimc ga’naaiv wuov deix oix zuqc guangc, maiv dungx aengx nimc. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc longc ganh nyei buoz zoux maaih lamh longc nyei gong yungz ganh nyei maengc yaac nzie mienh jomc mienh.*”

Mbuo haih hoqc duqv buo nyungc yiem naaiv yiemc ging-sou: **Da’yietv** nyungc se, mbuo oix zuqc benx **ZINGX** nyei mienh; “*Zinh ndaangc zoux zaqc nimc ga’naaiv wuov deix oix zuqc guangc, maiv dungx aengx nimc*” **Da’nyeic** nyungc se, mbuo oix zuqc benx **JIENH** nyei mienh: “*Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc longc ganh nyei buoz zoux maaih lamh longc nyei gong yungz ganh nyei maengc.*” **Da’faam** nyungc se, mbuo oix zuqc zoux hnyouv **JANGV**, “*yaac nzie mienh jomc mienh.*”

### **Porv mengh ging-sou nyei waac:**

#### **A. Benx Zingx Nyei Mienh nyei eix-leiz**

1. Nimc mienh nyei ga’naaiv: Buo diuc jauv bun mbuo haih duqv ga’naaiv yiem mbuo nyei maengc: 1. Mienh bun nyei Zingh Nyeic Fai En zingh. (Njoux en, fai mienh bun weic ninh mbuo hnamv mbuo). 2. Zoux Gong bietv (longc mbuo nyei qaqv/ziangh hoc tiuv dongh mbuo oix duqv nyei). 3. Nimc/zoux zaqc zorqv mienh nyei (zoux zuiz, ndortv mienh tongx nimc, ndortv mienh bungx laangc, zuqc mieh mangc piex... zoux zaqc nimc ga’naaiv nyei mienh maiv buangv hnyouv nyei mienh...nimc jiex gorn oix nimc gauh camv jienv mingh... Nyungc Zeiv: Maaih dauh niouv taxi nyei mienh zorqv ninh nyei la’fapv hnoi-hnoi dapv jienv mbuoqc, liuz aan jienv nqa’haav mienh zueix nyei dorngx. Hnoi-hnoi, naaiv norm la’fapv mbuoqc zungv dingx laaih...nimc wuov lanh mienh gengh m’zing hlo aqv weic zuqc ninh nimc duqv mbuoqc la’fapv.
2. Mengh Zaqc Nimc ga’naaiv (nimc yiem huoz-biauv, biauv, zoux gong dorngx) Meih hnavg haaix nor hnamv se gorngv mienh nimc meih nyei ga’naaiv? Qiex jiez...nyiemv...mbuoqc horngh! Zoux zaqc nyei gorn se Sadaan (Yo<sup>^</sup>han 10:10) Weic haaix nyungc zoux zaqc nimc ga’naaiv se zuiz? Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zeix baamh mienh maaih ninh nyei fangc zeiv, se gorngv meih nimc mienh nyei ga’naaiv meih yaac nimc Tin-Hungh nyei ga’naaiv aqv.
3. Pienx/Maiv ziepc zuoqv zoux gong (Ko<sup>^</sup>lo<sup>^</sup>si 3:22)
4. Ndouv zinh maaiz hueix: benx zuiz, maiv maaih haaix dauh hingh se gorngv maiv maaih yietc dauh ndortv. Ndouv caux maaiz hueix se zoux zaqc...se gorngv mienh zorqv congx ziangv jienv meih zorqv meih nyei nyaanh nor se luv, nimc; mv baac se gorngv meih

zorqv meih nyei nyaanh yiem ndouv zinh dorngx se ndouv zinh.

5. Mienh nimc Tin-Hungh nyei ga'naaiv weic maiv fongc horc ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv (Maa^laa^ki 3:8, 9). Meih mbuo nimc Tin-Hungh se gorngv meih mbuo maiv bun ninh meih mbuo nyei maengc 1 Ko^lin^to 6:19-20-19 *Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Meih mbuo nyei sin se Singx Lingh nyei dinc. Tin-Hungh bun daaih nyei Singx Lingh yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz. Meih mbuo nyei sin se maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh nyei, se Tin-Hungh nyei, 20 weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maaiz meih mbuo jaaix haic. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo oix zuqc longc meih mbuo nyei sin taaih Tin-Hungh.* Maa^laa^ki 3:8-14 gorngv, mbuo pienx, mbuo nimc Tin-Hungh nyei se gorngv mbuo maiv fongc horc bun Tin-Hungh). Maiv gunv maaih zoqc fai camv maiv longc jienv, longc jienv mbuo zieqv duqv nyungc-nyungc mbuo maaih nyei se Tin-Hungh nyei.
6. Zoux zaqc bun lanh caux lanh maiv haih jiu tong, yaac bun mbuo caux Tin-Hungh maiv haih jiu tong. Buo diuc jauv dongh mbuo haih duqv ga'naaiv yiem mbuo nyei maengc: 1. Mienh bun nyei Zingh Nyeic Fai En zingh. 2. Zoux Gong bietv (longc mbuo nyei qaqv). 3. Nimc/zoux zaqc zorqv mienh nyei. Da^yietv caux da'nyeic diuc se horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv, Da'faam diuc se zuiz. Zoux zaqc mienh hoic zuqc ganh.

### B. Benx Jienh Nyei Mienh

1. Zoux gong nyei fuqv (**2 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 3:10** Yie mbuo caux meih mbuo yiem wuov zanc yie mbuo mbuox meih mbuo, “Se gorngv haaix dauh maiv kangv zoux gong, maiv dungx bun ninh nyanc hnaangx.”)
2. Tin-Hungh zeix da'yietv dauh mienh daaih bun ninh zoux gong (Tin-deic douh 2:15 Ziouv Tin-Hungh ziouc bun ninh zeix daaih wuov laanh mienh yiem E^nden Huingx, bun ninh fioux yaac goux jienv)
3. Zoux gong nyei zinh (*Naanc Zingh Nzung 3:27 “za'gengh longx nyei bun mienh se gorngv ninh lunx nyei yaac zoux gong”*)

### C. Benx Hnyouv Jangv Nyei Mienh

1. Tengx mienh jomc mienh (**Gong-zoh 20:33-35 33** Yie yaac maiv mauv jiex haaix dauh nyei jiem nyaanh fai lui-houx. 34 *Meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie longc yie ganh nyei buoz weic duqv yie aengx caux yie yiem nyei mienh qiex longc nyei ga'naaiv. 35 Yie zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc se zoux nyungc zeiv bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv oix zuqc hnangv naaiv nor zoux gong kouv weic tengx mau nyei mienh. Jangx jienv Ziouv Yesu gorngv nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, ‘Bun nyei gauh maaih orn-lorqc duqv zipv nyei.’)*
2. Yiem naaiv lungh ndiev maaih i nyungc mienh: maaih nyungc mienh hnyouv ndaaav kungx bun, maaih nyungc mienh kungx zorqv/zipv hnangv. Meih benx haaix nyungc mienh?
3. Bun meih nyei maengc Tin-Hungh (**Maako 8:35 35** *Haaix dauh kungx hnamv njoux ninh ganh nyei maengc hnangv, wuov dauh nyei maengc ziouc zuqc guangc. Mv baac haaix dauh weic yie yaac weic kuv fienx guangc ninh nyei maengc, wuov dauh ziouc njoux duqv ninh nyei maengc*)

**Dorh ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc yiem maengc:**

1. Haaix nyungc maiv zeix meih mbuo meih zorqv nyei fai?
2. Haaix nyungc horpc zuqc bun mv baac meih maiv bun nyei fai?
3. Sienx Tin-Hungh maiv horpc zoux zaqc nimc ga'naaiv, horpc zoux zingx nyei yiem maengc hngv. Meih nimc mienh nyei ga'naaiv nyei fai? Meih nimc Tin-Hungh nyei fai?
4. Meih a'hneiv nyei zoux gongc nyei fai? Meih zieqv duqv yaac buac Tin-Hungh nyei fuqv yiem meih nyei maengc nyei fai? Tin-hungh ceix fuqv meih weic bun meih haih ceix fuqv bun ganh dauh. Hngv wuov diuh nzung gorngv nor, mbuo se wuom nyei gin v hngv, bun Tin-Hungh nyei fuqv liouc mingh taux ganh dauh.

## 17. HOC-DAUH: Oix zuqc gorngv zien Da'juov diuh lingc

**Doqc ging-sou: Cuotv<sup>i</sup>^yipv 20:16** “*Maiv dungx zoux jaav zorn-g-zengx hoic mienh*”;  
*Yo<sup>h</sup>an 8:44; 14:6; Nzamc Leiz-latc. 19:15-19*

**Gorngv Jiex gornc nyei waac:**

“**Maiv dungx zoux jaav zorn-g-zengx hoic mienh**” Zoux jaav-zorn-g-zengx yaac maaih eix-leiz gorngv, “maiv dungx gorngv-baeqc” Naaiv diuh leiz njaaux mbuo oix zuqc gorngv zien. Se gorngv lung ndiev zuqc kouv se gorngv dauh-dauh maiv gorngv zien.

Weic zuqc maaih mienh camv gorngv baeqc, maaih mienh laic duqv gorngv-baeqc se maiv benx haaix nyungc. **Nyungc-zeiv:** Maaih norm hnoi gengh nzueic nyei hnoi, maaih bei dauh horqc saeng, niouv cie mingh nziaauc gor zaaih mingh. Taux horngc wuov, njaaux sou wuov dauh naaic, ninh mbuo yietv zungv gorngv ninh mbuo nyei cie yienh huv...Njaaux sou wuov dauh maiv ko<sup>l</sup>o nyei, liuz ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo yietc dauh zueiz yietc norm gorqv. Ninh ziouc heuc ninh mbuo dau, “Dongh haaix norm cie-yienh huv?” --- “Mbuo sienx Yesu nyei mienh niv? Mbuo oix zuqc gorngv zien weic mbuo hnamv Ziouv (E<sup>fe</sup>^so. 4:15).

**Porv mengh ging-sou:****A. Zoux jaav zorngh zengx**

1. Jaav zorngh zengx/gorngv baeqc nyei nyei gorn: Sadaan (Yo<sup>h</sup>an 8:44 *Meih mbuo nyei die se mienv nyei hungh. Meih mbuo kungx oix ei jienv meih mbuo nyei die nyei eix zoux hngv. Yiem gorn wuov ninh m'daaih daix mienh. Ninh yietc liuz maiv a'hneiv zien leiz, weic zuqc yiem ninh ganh maiv maaih zien leiz. Ninh gorngv-baeqc weic zuqc ninh ei ninh ganh nyei fiem-fingx m'daaih gorngv-baeqc. Ninh kungx gorngv-baeqc hngv yaac zoux gorngv-baeqc nyei die*)
2. Nzunc-nzunc mbuo mengh zaqc gorngv baeqc (zorqv zien nyei goiv/pienx gorngv benx dongh maiv zien nyei) Mbuo se zoux ei mienv, naaiv se benx zuiz.
3. Daanh Mienh/ gorngv doqc zoux bun mienh nyei mengh daauh ndortv/Hngv Sadaan zoux bun Tin-Hungh nor...Tin-deic douh 3:4-5 “*Naang gorngv mbuox m'sieqv dorn, “Meih mbuo maiv daic lorqc. 5 Tin-Hungh hngv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc ninh hiuv duqv meih mbuo nyanc liuz, meih mbuo haih hnamv duqv tong, yaac hngv ninh nor, haih hiuv duqv longx hiuv duqv waaic.”*; Matv<sup>tai</sup> 4:1-11 Yesu zuqc mienv nyei

hung h seix...doqc)

4. Zunh gorngv jienv waac huv mingh (Cuotv<sup>i</sup>yipv 23:1-2 “*Maiv dungx dorh jaav waac mingh zunh mbuox mienh. Maiv dungx caux mienh waaic mienh dongh hnyouv zoux zorn-gzengx hoic mienh. 2 “Maiv dungx gan mienh camv zoux waaic sic. Gorngv sic nyei ziangh hoc maiv dungx gan mienh camv zoux jaav zorn-gzengx bun baengh fim nyei leiz pien.”*”
5. Gorngv huangv/zien deix nyei mv baac *jaa* gorngv camv deix
6. La’guaih ceng fai maiv horpc zuqc ceng nyei (cong-mengh 26:28; Singx Nzung 55:21)
7. Hiuv duqv zien leiz mv baac maiv ko<sup>lo</sup> (Lewi 5:1 “*Se gorngv mienh heuc dauh mienh mingh zoux zorn-gzengx ziux ninh buac nyei hiuv nyei mv baac ninh maiv kangv zoux zorn-gzengx, ninh maaih zuiz aqv. Ninh ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dorng.*”)
8. Zoux jaav zorngh zengx fai gorngv baeqc nyei mienh zuqc Ziouv nzorn (cong-mengh. 6:17,19), zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc (Lauc yaangh. 21:8 *Mv baac daamv faix wuov deix, maiv sienx nyei wuov deix, zoux maiv luonx horngc maiv cing-nzengc nyei sic, daix mienh, nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn, zoux faatv, baaix miuc-mienv caux yietc zungv gorngv-baeqc nyei mienh, ninh mbuo nyei buonc se yiem zieqc jienv hung h nyei douz-koiv gu’nyuoz. Naaiv se zuqc daic nyei da’nyeic baan*)

## B. Zoux zien zorngh zengx

1. Zien nyei gorn nyuonh: Yesu Giduc (Yo<sup>han</sup> 5:33;14:6 Yie se zien jauv, zien leiz...; Yo<sup>han</sup> 17:17 *Tov Die longc meih nyei zien leiz bun ninh mbuo cing-nzengc daaih. Meih nyei doz se zien leiz*)
2. Mbuo zuangv Yesu se gorngv mbuo gorngv zien. (Yo<sup>han</sup> 8:47 *Haaix dauh yiem Tin-Hung h daaih, wuov dauh zungv oix muangx Tin-Hung h nyei waac. Meih mbuo maiv zeiz yiem Tin-Hung h daaih cingx daaih maiv muangx ninh nyei waac*)
3. Bun nzanx weic zien leiz gauh yauc weic juangc jienv mv baac dorngc. (E<sup>fe</sup>so 4:3 ; Amo 3:3 )
4. Gorngv zien mv baac mun, se gauh yauc gorngv-baeqc mv baac orn nduov, weic gorngv-baeqc liuz zuqc daic (400 dauh douc waac mienh gorngv- baeqc nduov Ahab; Kungx Mikaah gorngv zien, zuqc Ahab nzorn. Liuz, Ahab zuqc daic weic ninh muangx wuov deix 400 dauh gorngv-baeqc. Se gorngv ninh muangx zien waac dongh zuqc ninh mun nyei wuov nor, ninh corc maiv gaengh zuqc daic).
5. Gorngv zien leiz zuqc mienh nzorn gauh yauc gorngv-baeqc bun mienh hnamv: Ahab gorngv “yie nzorn haic ninh” weic Mikaah mbuox zien waac ninh. Baulo mbuox Gaa<sup>laa</sup>tie mienh, “Laaix yie gorngv zien leiz mbuox meih mbuo, ih zanc yie benx meih mbuo nyei win-wangv fai?” (Gaa<sup>laa</sup>tie 4:16) Yesu weic ninh gorngv zien leiz zuqc mienh daix ninh (Baamh mienh maiv maaih dorngx nzorn meih mbuo mv baac ninh mbuo nzorn yie, weic zuqc yie zoux zorn-gzengx gorngv ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic (Yo<sup>han</sup> 7:7)
6. Caux Yietc lanh ganh souv wuonv weic zien leiz gauh yauc yietc guan souv pien leiz. (400 dauh doix-dek 1 dauh Mikaah. Maaih ziex nzunc meih mbuo ganh nduqc dauh oix zuqc souv wuonv weic zien leiz...Yaac hnavg Noah nor...)
7. Duqv hingh weic zien leiz yiem nqa’haav hingv gauh yauc minc zinh duqv hingh weic gorngv-baeqc. (Ahab mingh mborqv jaax, forng-cang zuqc ninh, Mikaah duqv Tin-Hung h nyei ningv...mbuo zuqc ei Ziouv nyei waac, weic zuqc kungx ninh ganh nyei waac, yietc doic jiex doic maiv goiv yienc. Mbuo oix zuqc hnavg Mikaah nor, “Tin-

Hungh gorngv haaix nyungc mbuox yie, Yie ziouc gorngv.”

### C. Jienv haic - zuqc gorngv zien:

1. Gorngv zien yienc mbuo nyei maengc (*Ko<sup>lo</sup>si 3:9-10* “*Laanh maiv dungx gorngv-baeqc nduov laanh, weic zuqc meih mbuo guangc meih mbuo nyei loz-maengc caux loz-maengc zoux nyei sic, 10 aengx duqv\* siang-maengc.*”
2. Gorngv zien tengx duqv mbuo (*Fi<sup>lipv</sup>poi 4:8* – “*Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, yie aengx gorngv deix setv muez waac. Haaix nyungc zien nyei, horpc zuqc taaih nyei, baengh fim nyei, cing-nzengc nyei, horpc zuqc hnamv nyei, mengh dauh longx nyei, naaiv deix longx haic horpc zuqc ceng nyei yietc zungv oix zuqc zaux jienv hnyouv.*”
3. Gorngv zien bun mbuo zuangv Zangc Diex (*Yo<sup>han</sup> 14:6* – “*Yesu dau, “Yie se dongh mingh Tin-Hungh wuov diuh jauv, yaac dongh zien leiz, yaac dongh ziangh maengc wuov dauh. Cuotv liuz kaux yie, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mingh duqv taux Zangc Diex wuov.*”
4. Gorngv zien haih bun lanh bungx hnyouv lanh
5. Gorngv zien tengx simv nqoi orqv sic
6. Gorngv zien bungz nqoi (*Yo<sup>han</sup> 8:32* – “. . . zien leiz bungz nqoi.”); gorngv-baeqc ndoh.

### Dorh ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc yiem maengc:

1. Meih zoux nyei se zuangv mienv fai Tin-Hungh? Meih gorngv nyei waac zien nyei fai gorngv-baeqc?
2. Meih zanc-zanc gorngv-baeqc, gorngv doqc, gorngv waac huv, fai horpc zuqc gorngv zien nyei mv baac meih maiv ko-lo?
3. Gorngv-baeqc nyei mienh hoic zuqc ganh
4. Tin-Hungh se zien leiz nyei gorn, Yesu se zien leiz. Giduc mienh oix zuqc gorngv zien waac. Tov Tin-Hungh tengx jienv mbuo dauh dauh gorngv zien nyei waac. Weic zuqc, “*mouz dauh mienh gorngv nyei joux-joux henh waac, gorqc mienh ganh oix zuqc ndaamdorng.*” *Matv<sup>tai</sup> 12:36*
5. Nzamc Leiz-latc 19:15-19 Zoux zorng-zengx nyei mienh “*Maiv gunv mienh baamz haaix nyungc zuiz fai zoux dorngc haaix nyungc sic, nduqc dauh mienh zoux zorng-zengx se maiv gaux dingc ninh nyei zuiz. Oix zuqc maaih i fai buo dauh zoux zorng-zengx cingx dingc. 16 Se gorngv maaih dauh mienh zoux jaav zorng-zengx oix hoic mienh, 17 naaiv deix i dauh maaih sic nyei mienh oix zuqc mingh yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, dorng jienv dongh wuov zanc zoux sai mienh nyei gong nyei sai mienh caux siemv zuiz jien. 18 Siemv zuiz jien ziouc longx-longx nyei zaah muonc ninh mbuo nyei sic. Se gorngv zaah cuotv zorng-zengx mienh gorngv-baeqc, zoux jaav zorng-zengx hoic ninh nyei gorx-youz, 19 oix zuqc zoux bun ninh hnavgv ninh jiez hnyouv zoux bun ninh nyei gorx-youz nor. Oix zuqc bun naaiv deix orqv sic yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zutc nzengc. 20 Zuangx mienh haiz naaiv deix sic ziouc gamh nziex haic. Yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx yietc liuz maiv maaih mienh gaamv zoux naaiv nyungc orqv sic. 21 Maiv dungx korh lienh naaiv nyungc mienh. Oix zuqc maengc jaav maengc, m'zing jaav m'zing, nyaah jaav nyaah, buoz jaav buoz, zaux jaav zaux.*”



## 18. HOC-DAUH: Maiv Dungx Mueic Jieqv Da'ziepc diuh lingc

**Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Cutov<sup>^</sup>i<sup>^</sup>yipv 20:17** “*Maiv dungx mueic jieqv mienh nyei jaa-dingh. Maiv dungx mueic jieqv mienh nyei auv, mienh nyei nouh gauv nouh beiz, mienh nyei ngongh fai lorh fai ninh maaih nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv.*”

### **Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:**

**Mueic jieqv** wuov joux waac nyei eix-leiz se gorngv maaih hnyouv hanc oix dongh maiv zeiz meih nyei. Da'ziepc naaiv diuh lingc nzutv zunv yietc zungv lingc gorngv taux hnyouv nyei jauv. Wuov deix nduoh diuh se gorngv taux zoux cuotv nyei sic, naaiv diuh gorngv taux hnyouv, fiem-fingx, caux hanc nyei.

Maaih ga'naaiv se maiv dorngc, Yiem **Nzamec Leiz Latc 8:18** “*Oix zuqc jangx jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, bun meih mbuo maaih banh zeic hngangv naaiv nor butv zoih daaih, weic ziepc zuoqv nyei ei jienv ninh caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix houvi jienv liepc nyei ngaengc waac hngangv ih hnoi nor.*” **Yaagorpc 1:17** “*Yietc zungv longx nyei, dunh yunh nyei zingh nyeic yiem tin-dorng hnjec daaih. Se Tin-Hungh, dongh zeix cuotv lung hnye nyungc-nyungc njang wuov dauh, ceix bun mbuo. Ninh yietc liuz maiv goiv yienc, yaac maiv torngv zuqc haaix nyungc hmuangx.*”

Mbuo maiv zeiz gorngv taux maaih ga'naaiv nyei jauv, mbuo gorngv nyei se mueic jieqv nyei hnyouv (maaih hnyouv hanc dongh maiv zeiz mbuo nyei).

### **Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**

#### **A. Weic haaix nyungc mienh mueic jieqv:**

1. Maiv maaih mienh oix nyiemc gorngv ninh mbuo mueic jieqv mienh nyei ga'naaiv. Mv baac se gorngv meih jiex gorn mueic jieqv mienh nor aqc duqv yienc nyei. Mueic jieqv se maiv daan gorngv ga'naaiv hngangv, mengh daauh, zinh zoih, cong-mengh, nyungc-nyungc mienh maaih nyei.
2. Baulo nyei nyungc zeiv...da'yietv mingh taux da'juov se maiv aqc bun Baulo, mv baac da'ziepc wuov diuh (**Lomaa 7:7 Leiz-latec bun mienh hiuv duqv zuiz:** Wuov nyungc mbuo oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor gorngv? Leiz-latec ganh baamz zuiz fai? Zungv maiv zeiz! Mv baac laaix leiz-latec yie cingx daaih hiuv duqv zuiz hngangv haaix nor. Se gorngv leiz-latec maiv gorngv, “*Maiv dungx mauv ga'naaiv/mueic jieqv*”, yie maiv hiuv duqv mauv ga'naaiv hngangv haaix nor)
3. **Maa<sup>^</sup>ko 7:21-23** “*Weic zuqc mienh yiem hnyouv gu'nyuoz hnamv cuotv waaic sic, nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn, zoux zaqc, daix mienh, hienx auv hienx nqox, mauv ga'naaiv, zoux nyungc-nyungc waaic sic, nduov mienh, maiv luonx horngc, mueic jieqv, gorngv waac-huv, ceng-hlo, maiv gunv zinh hoz. Naaiv deix yietc zungv waaic sic se yiem mienh nyei hnyouv hnamv cuotv daaih bun mienh maaih uix*”
4. **Mueic jieqv nyei hoic (1 Ti<sup>^</sup>mo<sup>^</sup>tai 6:6-10 Zien butv-zoih mienh:** “*Haaix dauh gan longx Tin-Hungh yaac buangv hnyouv ninh maaih nyei, wuov dauh za'gengh butv zoih. 7 Mbuo cuotv seix, maiv dorh haaix nyungc bieqc baamh gen. Mbuo nzuonx seix yaac maiv haih dorh haaix nyungc cuotv. 8 Hngangv naaic, da'faanh mbuo maaih nyanc maaih hopv, maaih lui-houx zuqv, oix zuqc buangv hnyouv aqv. 9 Mv baac mauv oix butv zoih wuov deix mienh zuqc nduov baamz zuiz, zuqc koux hlopv jienv. Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hanc dorh ninh mbuo ei camv-nyungc hngongx haic, haih hoic mienh nyei za'eix, ninh*”



*mbuo ziouc zuqc ndortv nzengc, qui nzengc. 10 Weic zuqc mauv zinh mauv nyaanh se nyungc-nyungc orqv sic nyei gorn. Laaix mauv zinh nyaanh maaih deix mienh leih ninh mbuo sienx nyei jauv ziouc zoux bun ganh zuqc nzauh camv hnavg maaih nzuqc baqv jienv mba'nziu nor."*

**Zien nyei, deix baav yiem meih nyei maengc meih maiv zangc ganh dauh zienh, maiv weic ganh zoux miuh faangx daaih zangc, maiv la'guaih longc Ziouv nyei mbuox, meih daaih hitv kuonx yiem Yesu Giduc, meih tongx nimc meih nyei diex maac, meih maiv daix mienh, maiv hienx auv hienx nqox, maiv zoux zaqc, maiv zoux jaav zorngh zengx (naaiv deix yietc zungv mange duqv buatec nyei sic). Yie oix naaic gaax meih...Meih mueic jieqv nyei fai? Mueic jieqv se mange maiv buatec yiem hnyouv nyei sic....**

### **B. Hnavg haaix nor zorc mueic jieqv nyei hnyouv**

1. Buangv hnyouv meih mbuo maaih nyei (**Hipv<sup>^</sup>lu 13:5**. *Maiv dungx bun mauv nyaanh nyei jauv gunv meih mbuo nyei maengc. Meih mbuo maaih nyei, oix zuqc buangv hnyouv weic zuqc Tin-Hungh gornv, "Yie yietc liuz maiv leih meih, yietc liuz yaac maiv guangc meih."*)
2. Laengz zingh Tin-Hungh dongh meih maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc, yaac buangv hnyouv
  - a. Meih maaih Tin-Hungh dongh jienv jiex wuov dauh
  - b. Meih maaih hmuangv doic(Cong-mengh 18:22 "auv" Singx Nzung 127:3 "fu'jueiv")
  - c. Loz-hnoi Mienh gornv, maaih fu'jueiv camv zoux mienh jomc" naaiv se maiv zeiz, Fu'jueiv zoux bun jomc nyei mienh butv zoih. Weic zuqc nduqc nyungc mbuo haih dorh jienv caux mbuo mingh Tin-dorngh se mbuo nyei sienx Tin-Hungh nyei fu'jueiv.
3. Buangv hnyouv yiem Yesu Giduc, Meih maiv haih buangv hnyouv taux meih maaih nyei liuz maiv mueiz jieqv mienh nyei, cuotv liuz meih bungz hnyouv yaac bungz laangc Tin-Hungh bun ninh goux meih.
4. Bun meih maaih nyei ga'naaiv mienh tengx meih maiv mueic jieqv mienh nyei ga'naaiv.

### **Dorh ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc yiem meangc:**

Mbuo zoux dornge Tin-Hungh nyei leiz biux mengh gornv mbuo nyei hnyouv maaih sic. Weic Tin-Hungh bun qaqv caux banh zeic mbuo haih ei jienv ninh nyei za'eix zoux (Fi<sup>^</sup>lipv<sup>^</sup>poi 2:13)

**Da'yietv** diuh leiz-late, gornv *cuotv liuz Ziouv maiv dungx zangc ganh dauh zienh*" biux mengh gornv mbuo zuqc zangc nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hnavg, maiv bun zangc zorpc, zangc ganh-nyungc zienh.

**Da'nyeic** wuov diuh leiz-late, gornv, "*Maiv dungx weic ganh zoux haaix nyungc miuc-fangx.*" Biux mengh gornv mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor buoqc zangc Tin-Hungh. Weic Tin-Hungh se doz, mbuo maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih dorh daaih beiv fai div duqv ninh, weic naaiv mbuo maiv dungx zangc miuc-fangx, longc buox zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv.

**Da'faam** diuh leiz-late "*Maiv dungx la'guaih longc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox.*" Biux mengh gornv zangc Ziouv nyei mienh nyei eix oix zuqc hnavg haaix. Weic maiv bun la'guaih leangz, la'guaih gornv, la'guaih longc Ziouv nyei mbuox.

**Da'feix** diuh leiz-late gornv *dingh gong hnoi benx cing-nzengc nyei hnoi*. Tin-Hungh dingh gong weic mangc ninh zeix daaih nyei, I<sup>^</sup>saa<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>en mienh dingh gong hitv kuonx benx

laengz nyei ngaengc waac caux Tin-Hungh. Ih hnoi jiu-baang mienh dingh gong hitv kuonx yiem Yesu.

**Da'hmz** diuh leiz-latc gorngv *oix zuqc tongx nimc mbuo nyei diex maac*, naaiv diuh lingc se da'yietv wuov diuh caux nduqc diuh lingc dongh maaih laengz nyei waac. Naaiv diuh lingc maaih i douc: da'yietv, gorngv taux fu'jueix hnavg haaix nor tongx nimc diex maac. Da'nyeic gorngv taux diex maac nyei mienh hnavg haaix nor zoux puix duqv ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv tongx nimc.

**Da'luoqc** diuh leiz-latc gorngv *"maiv dungx daix mienh"*, weic Yesu se bun maengc gorn, mienv se mienc mienh nyei gorn. Naaiv yiemc ging-sou nyei eix-leiz se hatc maiv bun daix mienh, daix mienh dongh jiez hnyouv baac-baac daix wuov nyungc.

**Da'cietv diuh leiz-latc gorngv** *"maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox"* mbuox mbuo sienx Giduc nyei mienh taux Tin-Hungh nyei eix se oix dauh dauh zoux cing-nzengc nyei mienh.

**Da'betv diuh leiz-latc gorngv**, *"maiv dungx zoux zaqc"* njaaux taux buo nyungc yiem naaiv yiemc ging-sou. **Da'yietv** nyungc se, mbuo oix zuqc benx **ZINGX** nyei mienh; "Zinh ndaangc zoux zaqc nimc ga'naaiv wuov deix oix zuqc guangc, maiv dungx aengx nimc" **Da'nyeic** nyungc se, mbuo oix zuqc benx **JIENH** nyei mienh: "Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc longc ganh nyei buoz zoux maaih lamh longc nyei gong yungz ganh nyei maengc." **Da'faam** nyungc se, mbuo oix zuqc zoux hnyouv **JANGV**, "yaac nzie mienh jomc mienh."

**Da'juov diuh leiz-latc gorngv**, *"Maiv dungx zoux jaav zornz-zengx hoic mienh"* Zoux jaav-zornz-zengx yaac maaih eix-leiz gorngv, *"maiv dungx gorngv-baeqc"*. Naaiv diuh leiz njaaux mbuo oix zuqc gorngv zien.

**Da'ziepc diuh leiz-latc gorngv**, *Maiv dungx mueic jieqv mienh nyei jaa-dingh*. Buangv hnyouv meih mbuo maaih nyei.

## **19. HOC-DAUH: Zunh Jaav Leiz Nyei Mienh**

**Doqc Ging-sou yiem: Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 7:15-23**

**Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:**

Naaiv camx naaiv douc ziangh hoc mbuo haix maaih mienh gorngv zix nyungc...Maaih deix zien nyei, maaih deix maaih buonc zien maaih buonc jaav nyei, maaih deix maiv maaih yietc deix zien kungx jaav nyei hnavg...weic zuqc deic bung maiv wuonv...zoux sa'eix nyei jauv, zinh nyanh nyei jauv, gong nyei jauv, nyungc-nyungc maiv wuonv...mbuo nyei maengc haaix maaih ziangh hoc maiv hiuv duqv oix zuqc bungx hnyouv haaix dauh, muangx haaix dauh, hnavg haaix nor zoux? Gengh laengz zingh TH, mbuo sienx ninh nyei mienh maiv zuqc cai, gaqv, Ging-sou gorngv mbuox mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux, weic ninh nyei waac mengh nyei mbuox mbuo...mbuo haih bungx hnyouv haih hiuv duqv cing, zien weic mbuo hiuv Ninh nyei hnyouv, Ninh nyei za'eix yiem ninh nyei Waac fai Ging-sou.

**Porv Mengh Ging-sou:**

### **I. Maaih Jaav Douc Waac Nyei Mienh (Douc TH nyei waac, pou-tong nyei waac)**

A. Yesu mbuox mbuo oix zuqc mbungh jienv taux jaav douc waac nyei mienh

1. Zanc-zanc doic-doic maaih jaav douc waac mienh

2. Se gorngv maiv maaih nor, Yesu maiv donv mbuo, maiv zuqc heuc mbuo zanc-zanc mbungh jienv.

B. Mbuo qiemx zuqc gengh samx mangc longx.

1. Mbuo maiv haih zoux sic maiv guen maiv goux fai maiv gunv taux zunh jaav leiz nyei mienh... oix zuqc mbuox donv mienh hiuv.
2. Yesu gorngv nyei waac “*Oix zuqc mbungh jienv jaav douc waac mienh*” maaih eix leiz gorngv sienx Yesu nyei mienh gengh oix zuqc ging jienv hnyouv, samx mangc jienv, mbungh jienv, hoqc zien nyei liuz ziouc hiuv duqv haaix nyungc se jaav nyei.
3. Naaiv porv mengh Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 7:1 “*Maiv dungx dingc mienh nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh ziouc maiv dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz*” Maaih eix-leiz gorngv:
  - a. Maiv dungx kungv mangc beiv zangc hnavg ziouc dingc...weic mienh gorngv ninh mbuo sienx Yesu nyei mienh fai gorngv ninh mbuo zoux douc waac mienh maiv zeix gorngv ninh mbuo gengh ei fai gengh douc TH nyei waac.
  - b. Ndangc meih sienx fai ei oix zuqc mangc gaax naaiv se doit diuc Ging-sou njaaux nyei fai zien nyei fai (1 Ko<sup>^</sup>lin<sup>^</sup>to 13:6, Se gorngv hnamv mienh, ziouc maiv a'hneiv waaic nyei sic, kungx a'hneiv zien leiz hnavg).
  - c. Maiv dungx dingc mienh se gorngv ganh zoux zuiz gauh waaic jiex mienh.
    1. *Meih weic haaix diuc buatc meih nyei gorx-youz nyei m'zing maaih la'fapv yaac maiv hnamv taux meih ganh nyei m'zing maaih nqanx ndiangx? Ganh nyei m'zing maaih nqanx ndiangx, meih fungc haih mbuox meih nyei gorx-youz, 'Gorx aac, yie tengx gorx ban cuotv m'zing nyei la'fapv oc* (Mat<sup>^</sup>tai 7:3-4)
    2. Paaix m'zing, zorc m'zing njang nyei ndie-sai oix zuqc maaih m'zing gauh njang dongh ninh tengx paaix nyei mienh fai zorc nyei mienh. Ganh m'zing mangc maiv buatc hnavg haaix nor haih tengx mienh zorc mienh nyei m'zing.

**II. Buatc zien maaih hnyouv zunh/douc TH nyei waac nyei mienh zunh fai douc dornge oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo.**

1. Mbuox maaih hnyouv nyei mv baac zunh dornge nyei mienh (Gong-zoh 18:24-26 *Maaih dauh Yiutai Mienh, mbuox heuc Aa<sup>^</sup>bor<sup>^</sup>lo, daaih taux E<sup>^</sup>fe<sup>^</sup>so Zingh. Ninh se yiem Aa<sup>^</sup>lekv<sup>^</sup>saan<sup>^</sup>nde<sup>^</sup>lie Zingh cuotv seix nyei mienh. Ninh zunh doz gorngv waac mbiaangc yaac hiuv duqv Ging-Sou toux. Ninh duqv hoqc jiex Ziouv nyei jauv ziouc jorm hnyouv njaaux bun mienh hiuv duqv Yesu, yaac njaaux duqv zien nyei. Mv baac ninh kungx hiuv duqv maaih Yo<sup>^</sup>han tengx mienh jiex wuov nyungc leiz hnavg. Aa<sup>^</sup>bor<sup>^</sup>lo yiem wuic dorngh bungx laangc nyei zunh doz njaaux mienh. Bitc<sup>^</sup>sinx<sup>^</sup>laa*

*caux Aa^kuin^laa haiz ninh gorngv ziouc zipv ninh mingh ninh mbuo nyei biauv aengx gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei jauv bun ninh gauh hiuv duqv nzoih*

2. Se gorngv ninh mbuo hiuv nyei mv baac baac-baac zunh jaav leiz, oix zuqc njoux dongh muangz ninh mbuo nyei mienh.

### III. Lanh lanh Siensex Yesu nyei oix zuqc ziux goux ganh, faix fim, oix zuqc zieqv duqv zunh jaav waac nyei mienh

- A. Lanh lanh ganh zuqc ndamh dorngh, tengx ganh. Yesu hatc nyei waac se “*oix zuqc mbungh jienv*” yiem janx gikc waac naaiv se hatc zaqc nyei taux lanh lanh mienh...maiv zeiz gorngv oix mbungh maiv oix mbungh yaac duqv nyei wuov nyungc. **Naaiv hatc zaqc gorngv ganh oix zuqc mbungh** maiv zeiz gorngv ganh dauh mienh haih tengx meih mbungh jienv fai haih tengx meih ndamh dorngh duqv.
- B. Yesu daaih nyei hnoi mouc lanh mienh ganh oix zuqc ndamh dorngh ninh zoux nyei ginv nyei. 1 Ko^lin^to 5:10 gorngv, *Weic zuqc mbuo yietc zungv oix zuqc yiem Giduc nyei nza'hmien bun ninh siemv. Ziux dauh dauh mienh yiem baamh gen nyei sin zoux longx fai ciouv, Giduc ziouc winh bun ninh mbuo.*—maiv maaih haaix dauh pietv duqv ndutv, yietc zungv oix zuqc yiem ziouv nyei nza'hmien bun ninh siemv...

### IV. Haaix nyungc mbiuv gorngv naaiv dauh fai wuov dauh se douc jaav nyei leiz?

- A. Yesu heuc mbuo “mbungh jienv jaav douc waac mienh” mbuo mangc wuov douc ging-sou nyei eix-leiz, ninh njaaux gorngv:
  - B. Mbuo “*Oix zuqc bieqc hepc wuov dauh gaengh, weic zuqc dorh mienh mingh zuqc mietc wuov dauh gaengh jangv nyei. Jauv yaac kuh yangh nyei. Yangh wuov diuh jauv nyei mienh camv haic. Mv baac bieqc mingh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc wuov dauh gaengh se hepc nyei. Jauv yaac aqc duqv yangh. Lorz buatc wuov diuh jauv nyei mienh zoqc.* (Matv^tai 7:13-14 )
1. Naaiv maaih eix-leiz gorngv lanh lanh mienh ganh ginv siensex fai ginv bieqc (beiv mangc Yo^han 3:16)
  2. Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih tengx meih siensex, siensex div meih, siensex Yesu se lanh lanh ganh ginv siensex fai ginv ngaengc maiv siensex. (beiv mangc Yo^han 3:15,18, 36)
  3. Yietc biauv mienh haaix yietc jauv siensex Yesu nyei mv baac lanh lanh mienh ganh oix zuqc ginv siensex? Gong-Zoh 16:31 " *Baulo dau Fi^lipv^poi gunv loh jien gorngv “Oix zuqc siensex kaux Ziouv Yesu, meih caux meih nyei yietc biauv mienh ziouc duqv njoux,* Maaih eix-leiz gorngv lanh lanh ganh zuqc siensex se gorngv meih zoux dae nyei mienh siensex meih gauh hungh heic bun meih nyei hmuangv doix siensex. Maiv zeiz gorngv biauv ziouv, siensex ziangh biauv ziouc duqv njoux aqv wuov nyungc.
  4. Haaix dauh gorngv ninh douc TH nyei waac nyei mienh oix zuqc njaaux gorngv duqv diuh jauv mingh Tin-dorngh se siensex kaux Yesu Giduc hnangv,

cuotv liuz naaic se gorngv maaih ganh diuh jauv mingh Tin-dorngh nor se benx jaav nyei mi' agv.

5. Mingh Tin-dorngh nyei jauv gengh hepc nyei, yaac oix zuqc yangh Yesu nyei jauv (Yo^han 14:6)
6. Lanh lanh mienh ganh oix zuqc bieqc mingh
7. Haih duqv njoux weic sienx Kaux Yesu Giduc (Yo^han 3:15–18; Gong-Zoh 4:12).
8. Maiv zeiz gorngv mbuo haih duqv njoux weic mbuo maaih nyei fai zoux nyei, mv baac weic mbuo sienx caux zipv Yesu zoux nyei div mbuo. (E^fe^so 2:8–10).

## **Dorh Ging-Sou Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:**

Mingh Tin-dorngh nyei jauv se maiv zeiz jangv wuov diuh jauv

1. Maiv zeiz hungh heic fai mienh camv hanc fai oix nyei jauv...mienh camv oix nyei maiv zeix Yesu nyei jauv...maiv dungx naamx hnyouv buate camv nyei maiv ginv Yesu nyei jauv...weic naaiv mbuo oix zuqc mingh mbuox ninh mbuo gorngv Yesu nyei jauv gauh longx nyei jauv weic mbuo yangh jienv ei jienv mbuo hiuv duqv...duqv seix jiex meix mi' aqv.
2. Se gorngv meih laic duqv sienx Yesu mv baac sueih ganh nyei eix yangh fai ei ganh nyei hnyouv zoux nor, meih zuqc douc jaav leiz nyei mienh nduov mi' aqv. (Mangc Yogorpc sou 1:17,21 *Kungx sienx hhangv maiv ei jienv zoux sienx maiv lamh longc fai gorngv maiv gengh zien sienx*) Laic duqv sienx liuz Yesu ziouc kungv duqv baamh gen nyei longc hhangv...zuqc nduov mi' aqv. Lomaa 8:17 caux Giduc diev.

## **20. Hoc-Dauh: “Meih Duqv Cingv”**

**Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Lugaa 14:23-24**

**Gorngv Jiex Gorn waac:**

Yiem Lugaa 14:15-33 Yesu gorngv taux mienh maiv kungx gor fai ginv dorngc dongh haaix nyungc se jienv yiem ninh mbuo nyei maengc...liuz maiv ginv zipv fai bieqc dongh TH mbenc daaih nyei yinh fai guoqv. Yesu gorngv, “*Maaih laanh mienh mbenc norm yinh hlo nyei yaac cingv kaeqv camv. “Taux nyanc nyei ziangh hoc, ninh heuc ninh nyei bou mingh Yesu gorngv, mbuox cingv liuz nyei kaeqv mienh ‘Daaih aqv oc. Nyungc-nyungc mbenc ziangx aqv.’ “Mv baac wuov deix mienh yietc zungv kungx gorngv tuix zingh waac. Lanh lanh mienh jaev sin, weic zuqc ninh mbuo ganh maaih ganh nyei jauv zoux, maaih sa'eix zoux, maaih njienh youh nyei jauv mingh. Maiv gunv weic haaix nyungc sic jaev sin, biux mengh gorngv ninh mbuo maiv zipv Ziouv Cingv Ninh mbuo nyei. Haaix lanh mienh maiv zipv Ziouv Cingv ninh mbuo daaih zipv njoux en, wuov lanh mienh ngaengc fai baac baac doix-dekc Ziouv. Cingv daaih domh yinh beiv taux duqv cingv daaih zipv Ziouv, duqv bieqc ninh nyei guoqv...Sienx Yesu fai njoux en*

fai duqv cingv nyei mienh...haih zipv fai maiv zipv, bieqc fai maiv bieqc, mingh fai maiv mingh...maiv haih mangc gaax...deix baav fai...wuov nyungc.

Duqv cingv nyei mienh oix zuqc ginv...zipv fai maiv zipv mingh fai maiv mingh...duqv hiuv kuv fiensex nyei mienh yaac oix zuqc ginv sienx fai maiv sienx...kuv fiensex mingh gormx lungh ndiev, haaix lanh mienh sienx wuov lanh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc yaac duqv bieqc mingh yaac hnavg ging-sou gorngv nor, Haaix dauh duqv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyanc wuov norm yinh nyei hnaangx, wuov dauh maaih njien-youh aqv. Ginv maiv zipv ziouc maiv duqv bieqc TH nyei guoqv, maiv duqv ninh nyei fuqv...mbuo mingh mbuox mienh taux kuv fiensex, daaih muangx kuv fiensex...mbuo nyei gong mbuox...ninh mbuo nyei gong zuqc ginv...maaih mienh ginv daaih...maaih mienh maiv ginv daaih...maiv dungx namx hnyouv fai faix hnyouv weic maiv lanh lanh daaih...mbuo mbuatc Yesu ninh maiv mbuoqc horng h weic dongh cingv liuz nyei mienh maiv daaih...mv baac maaih daaih dongh ninh mbuo ginv daaih nyei.

### **Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**

#### **A. Tin-Hungh Nyei Waac heuc mbuo**

1. *“Meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh njaaux maanc fingx mienh zoux yie nyei sai-gorx. njaaux ninh mbuo ei nzengc yie mbuox meih mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc”* (Matv^tai 28:19-20)
2. Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, *“Meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh gormx lungh ndiev zunh kuv fiensex mbuox maanc mienh”* (Maako 16:15)
3. *“Oix zuqc dengv ninh nyei mbuox mingh zunh mbuox mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.”* (Lugaa 24:47)
4. Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, *“Yie nyei Die hnavg haaix nor paaiv yie mingh, yie yaac hnavg wuov nor paaiv meih mbuo mingh.”* (Yo^han 20:21)

#### **B. Tin-Hungh Nyei Hnamv cui/fongv jienv mbuo**

1. *“Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv gunv jienv mbuo...weic ninh daic weic mbuo, mbuo oix zuqc ziangh weic ninh...”* (2 Ko^lin^to 5:14-15)
2. Yesu gorngv, *“Se gorngv meih mbuo hnamv yie ziouc ei jienv yie nyei lingc zoux.”* (Yo^han 14:15) Yietc nyungc lingc ninh oix mbuo zoux se mingh mbuox mienh taux Ninh nyei njoux en (Kuv fiensex)
3. Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo ziouc fungx ninh nyei ndoqc dorn daaih njoux mbuo, se gorngv mbuo hnamv ninh mbuo ziouc maaih hnyouv mingh mbuox mienh taux TH nyei domh en.
4. *“Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor bun mbuo hiuv duqv ninh hnamv mienh. Ninh paaiv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn njiec baamh gen, weic bun mbuo haih kaux ninh nyei Dorn duqv ziangh jienv. Hnamv nyei jauv se hnavg naaiv. Maiv zeiz mbuo hnamv Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo ziouc paaiv ninh nyei Dorn daaih fiqv mbuo nyei zuiz.”* (1 Yo^han 4:9-10)

#### **C. Tin-Hungh nyei fiem fingx nzie jienv mbuo**

1. *“Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv lungh ndiev mienh cingx zorqv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn ceix bun ninh mbuo. Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn maiv zuqc mietc mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc”*(Yo^han 3:16)
2. *“Ziouv za'gengh ei ninh laengz nyei waac zoux, ninh maiv ngaih hnavg maaih deix mienh hnamv daaih ninh ngaih nor. Daaux nzuonx ninh zoux hnyouv ndaav zuov meih*



*mbuo, maiv oix haaix dauh zuqc mietc. Ninh oix dauh dauh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz.” (2 Bide 3:9)*

3. “...*Giduc Yesu njiec baamh gen weic njoux zuiz-mienh. Naaiv joux waac za'gengh zien haic, puix duqv maanc mienh sienx.* (1 Ti<sup>mo</sup>^tai 1:15)
4. Hnangv mbuo doqc jiex daaih nor “*Ziouv aengx mbuox wuov dauh bou, ‘Oix zuqc cuotv mingh zueih domh jauv fiuv-jauv lorz jienv mingh. Buatc haaix dauh oix zuqc aapv jienv ninh mbuo daaih, ziouv duqv mienh buangv yie nyei biau aqv’* (Lugaa 14:23)

### **Dorh Ging-sou Nyei eix-leiz daaih longc yiem maengc:**

1. TH heuc mbuo mingh mbuox mienh ceix mienh zoux Ziouv nyei sai-gorx, TH nyei hnamv nunz fongv cui mbuo mingh mbuox mienh, TH nyei fiem fingx biux mengh yiem gorn ninh daaih lorz mienh...mbuo yaac zuqc mingh lorz mienh zoux Ninh nyei sai-gorx.
2. TH nyei guoqc maaih mienh camv nyei, mv baac corc aengx maaih dorngx kungx bun mienh...weic ninh oix lanh lanh mienh duqv njoux...mbuo hiuv duqv gorngv maiv zeiz lanh lanh zipv ninh, mv baac haaix lanh zipv wuov lanh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.
3. Hnangv mbuo doqc naaiv norm waac beiv nor, “*Maaih laanh mienh mbenc norm yinh hlo nyei yaac cingv kaeqv camv, maiv gunv cingx liuz nyei kaeqv mienh maaih daaih, yinh corc maaih, corc zoux jienv mingh...mbenc yinh nyei mienh maiv ndortv, ndortv nyei mienh se dongh maiv daaih nyei mienh. TH bun mbuo hnangv bou nor maaih qiangx ming mbuo mienh daaih sienx kaux ninh, daaih caux ninh juangc domh yinh...*
4. Lanh lanh mienh ganh zuqc ginh dau fai zipv cingv nyei waac fai cingv mingh nyei yinh. Ih hnoi TH corc heuc mienh daaih ninh nyei domh yinh, ninh longc meih caux yie mingh heuc, mingh orn, mingh mbuox...maiv gunv maaih camv maiv zipv mv baac maaih camv nyei zipv nyei...mbuo nyei gong se hnangv bou nor mingh mbuox hnangv...

## **21. HOC-DAUH: Jaix Jiex, Hlo Jiex, Henv Jiex Nernh Jiex, Longx Jiex Nyei ZIOUV**

**Doqc Ging-sou Yiem: Yo<sup>han</sup> 3:16** Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv lungh ndiev mienh cingx zorqv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn ceix bun ninh mbuo. Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn maiv zuqc mietc mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc

### **Gorngv Jiex Gorn nyei waac: Naaic ganh naaiv deix waac**

- a. Meih buangh haaix dauh dongh meih funx ninh mbuo se zoux hlo, jienv, maaih mengh hoc jiex nyei mienh? Meih hnamv jiex se dongh haaix nyungc?
- b. Haaix nyungc longx jiex cuotv daaih yiem yie nyei maengc?
- c. Haaix nyungc zingh nyeic dongh meih duqv yaac funx longx jiex nyei?
- d. Haaix nyungc meih maaih dongh meih funx maaih ja'zinh jiex nyei ga'naaiv yiem meih nyei maengc?
- e. Maaih Haaix nyungc laengz nyei waac dongh meih funx jienv jiex nyei laengz gaengh waac?
- f. Maaih diuh nzung gorngv, Longx jiex nyei sic cuotv daaih yiem yie nyei maengc se hiuv fai maaih Yesu. Weic sienx Yesu mbuo maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc.

## Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

### A. Hlo Jiex Wuov Lanh: Tin-Hungh

1. So<sup>lo</sup>mon gorngv, ““O Ziouv, I<sup>saa</sup>laa<sup>en</sup> Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh aac, yiem gu<sup>nguaa</sup>ic lungh fai ga<sup>ndiev</sup> ndau maiv maaih Tin-Hungh hnavg meih nor. Meih ei jienv meih laengz nyei ngaengc waac yaac bun cing meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv meih nyei bou, dongh longc nzengc hnyouv gan longx meih wuov deix” (1 Hungh Douh 8:23; 1 Zunh Doic Douh 6:14)
2. “O Tin-Hungh aah! Meih zoux horpc nyei jauv mbaengc lungh hlang. O Tin-Hungh aah! Se meih zoux hlo haic nyei sic. Haaix dauh haih hnavg meih? (Singx Nzung 71:19)
3. “O Tin-Hungh aac, meih zoux nyei jauv-louc se cing-nzengc haic, maiv maaih haaix dauh zienh ndongc yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh hlo? (Singx Nzung 77:13)
4. Maiv maaih haaix dauh hnavg Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh zueiz jienv gauh hlang jiex nyei dorngx wuov dauh (Singx Nzung 113:5)

### B. Hlo Jiex Nyei Oix Fim: Hnamv

1. Ndo jiex nyei hnamv, Tin-Hungh Ndongc naaic hnamv...” (Yo<sup>han</sup> 3:16) “Mv baac Tin-Hungh bun cing ninh ndongc haaix hnamv mbuo. Dongh mbuo corc zoux zuiz-mienh nyei ziangh hoc Giduc weic mbuo daic”(Lomaa 5:8; 1 Yo<sup>han</sup> 4:9 Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor bun mbuo hiuv duqv ninh hnamv mienh. Ninh paaiv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn njiec baamh gen, weic bun mbuo haih kaux ninh nyei Dorn duqv ziangh jienv )
2. “Mv baac Tin-Hungh za'gengh korv-lienh haic mienh yaac ndongc naaic hnamv mbuo (E<sup>fe</sup>so 2:4)
3. “Meih mbuo zoux nyungc-nyungc sic oix zuqc hnamv mienh hnavg Giduc hnamv mbuo, weic mbuo siev maengc, hnavg zorqv ndaang nyei ga'naaiv fongc horc ziec bun Tin-Hungh nor (E<sup>fe</sup>so 5:2)
4. Ziouv, Giduc Yesu, biux mengh ninh hnamv mbuo, yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih nqaeqv ndutv bun Tin-Hungh maiv hnamv (Lomaa 8:39) mbuo baux nyei nzung gorngv, TH nyei oix fim gauh camv jiex yietv zungv, bun ninh nyei zienh hnamv..

### C. Jaaix Jiex Nyei Zinh Zoih: Yesu

1. “Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv lungh ndiev mienh cingx zorqv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn ceix bun ninh mbuo (Yo<sup>han</sup> 3:16). TH Hnamv jiex, jaaix jiex, jienv jiex nyei bun mbuo se Yesu.
2. Tin-Hungh Nyei Waac fai Ging-sou (Singx Nzung 119:14 Yie a'hneiv meih gorngv nyei waac ndongc a'hneiv yietc zungv zinh zoih ,72Meih nyei nzuuh gorngv cuotv nyei leiz-late weic yie gauh maaih lamh longc jiex cin-cin waanc-waanc jiem nyaanh ,127 Yie za'gengh hnamv meih nyei lingc gauh camv jiem, zungv gauh camv zien jiem )
3. Baulo gorngv, “Yie funx nyungc-nyungc se maiv zic zinh weic duqv yietc nyungc gauh jaaix jiex. Jaaix jiex wuov nyungc se yie haih hiuv duqv yie nyei Ziouv Giduc Yesu. Yie guangc nyungc-nyungc funx benx ga'naaiv-guangc weic duqv Giduc” (Fi<sup>lip</sup>v<sup>poi</sup> 3:8)
4. Yesu heuc mbuo“...siouc jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem Tin-dorngh, weic zuqc Meih siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem haaix norm dorngx, meih nyei hnyouv haaix zanc yaac jangx jienv wuov aqv.(Matv<sup>tai</sup> 6:20-21)

### D. Longx Jiex Nyei Fuqv/Zingh Nyeic: Yietc Liuz Nyei Maengc

1. "... Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn maiv zuqc mietc mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc" (Yo^han 3:16) "Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc" (Yo^han 3:36; 6:40, 47)
2. "Yietc liuz nyei maengc se dongh naaiv aqv. Se ninh mbuo hiuv duqv meih, nduqc dauh zien Tin-Hungh. Yaac hiuv duqv yie, Yesu Giduc, dongh Die paaiv daaih wuov dauh (Yo^han 17:3)
3. "Weic zuqc zuiz nyei gong-zinh se bun mienh zuqc daic, mv baac Tin-Hungh baeqc baeqc bun nyei zingh nyeic se mbuo caux mbuo nyei Ziouv Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc (Lomaa 6:23)"
4. "Tin-Hungh zoux zorng-zengx se dongh naaiv. Tin-Hungh bun mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Naaiv nyungc maengc se yiem ninh nyei Dorn daaih. Haaix dauh maaih Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh ziouc maaih ziangh maengc. Haaix dauh maiv maaih Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maiv maaih ziangh maengc aqv ... (1 Yo^han 5:11-12)"

### **Dorh Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc**

1. Longx jiex cuotv daaih yiem yie nyei maengc se dongh yie hiuv caux Sienx Yesu. Weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix lanh hngangv TH, Ninh hnamv mbuo, fungx ninh nyei Dorn daaih daic weic mbuo. Weic yie sienx kaux Yesu haih duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.
2. Hlo jiex jaaix jiex nyei zingh nyeic yie duqv zipv se TH baeqc baeqc bun nyei zingh nyeic, ninh Nyei Dorn, ninh nyei njoux en, ninh nyei hnamv, ninh nyei fuqv.
3. Jaaix jiex nyei ga'naaiv yie maaih se maaih lamh hnamv dorngx, maaih lamh kaux dorngx, maaih TH laengz bun nyei yietc liuz nyei maengc, weic yie sienx Yesu Giduc.
4. Yie hiuv duqv hlo jiex, nernh jiex wuov dauh Ziouv, Dongh bun longx jiex nyei zingh nyeic caux fuqv, Ninh nyei oix fim se hnamv mienh...dongh naaiv nyungc TH, maaih haaix dauh maiv oix sienx? Dongh naaiv nyungc TH maaih haaix dauh maiv oix hiuv...meih hiuv Yie nyei TH nyei fai?

## **22. HOC-DAUH: KOUV NYEI MIENH DAAIH HITV KUONX**

### **Doqc Nyei Ging-sou: Matv^tai 11:28-30**

"Meih mbuo haaix dauh kouv hngangv nyiex ga'naaiv hniev, gunv daaih yie naaiv. Yie oix bun meih mbuo hitv kuonx. Zorqv yie nyei ndiangx-gaaz gaaz jienv, zuotc yie nyei nyungc, weic zuqc yie hnyouv suonc, horh norh, meih mbuo ziouc duqv baengh orn. Weic zuqc yie bun meih mbuo wuov norm ndiangx-gaaz kuh gaaz nyei. Yie bun meih mbuo nyiex nyei ga'naaiv yaac heng."

### **Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:**

Ih gitv lung hndiev, ih zanc nyei ziangh hoc, maiv gunv maaih ziex nyungc horpc zuqc zoux bun mbuo nyei maengc gauh mbienc fai gauh sung...jaa zoux bun mbuo nyei maengc gauh kouv gauh nyauv...ih jaax mienh corc maaih kouv nyei baengc gauh camv zinh ndangc zoux gong

gong longc qaqv kouv nyei ziangh hoc. Janx nyei waac gorngv maaih nyungc baengc heuc “Hnyouv Kouv Nyei Baengc” Mbuo laanh laanh mienh maaih ziangh hoc zuqc naaiv nyungc baengc fai zuqc kouv hngangv naaiv...maiv gunv hngangv haaix mbuo zanc-zanc kouv haic...Yesu Gorngv se gorngv mbuo kouv mbuo oix zuqc mingh ninh wuov hitv kuonx, ninh bun mbuo hitv kuonx.

## I. Lanh lanh buangh nyei sic (pou-tong buangh nyei sic)

### A. Mbuo lanh lanh weic nyungc, maaih nyungc zoux bun mbuo nyei hnyouv mbuo nyei sin kouv nyei.

1. Mbuo sin zangc kouv, mbuo nyei hnyouv kouv, mbuo nyei lingh wuonh kouv weic mbuo hnoi-hnoi buangh zuqc nyei sic.
2. Mbuo nyei **sin kouv** weic maiv wangc siangx, maaih baengc, maaih sin mun, fai zoux gong kouv. Mbuo nyei **hnyouv kouv** weic nzauh nyei jauv, hmuangv doic nyei jauv, zinh nyaanh nyei jauv, dongh mbuo hnamv oix duqv mv baac maiv duqv nyei, fai mbuo ndortv dongh mbuo oix nyei fai. Mbuo nyei “**lingh wuonh** kouv weic zuqc zuiz morh linc fai zuqc mienv ging-borqc fai, zuqc ginv dongh mienh camv maiv ginv zoux nyei fai...zuqc diev weic Giduc fai...
3. Maaih camv nyei ziangh hoc...mbuo nyei lingh wuonh kouv fai maengc kouv weic mbuo oix zoux ei mbuo sienx nyei mv baac zanc-zanc zuqc borngx jienv seix hnyouv nyei sic fai zuqc suei dongh zuqc seix nyei ziangh hoc. Fai zuqc mienh zuqc mienv ging-borqc zoux doqc.

### B. Kouv naanc haih zoux ziex nyungc hoic fai bun mbuo.

1. Mbuo kouv zoux bun mbuo maiv maaih noic, mbuo kouv zoux bun mbuo gamh nziex (mangc **1 Hungh douh 18-19**), mbuo kouv nyei ziangh hoc mbuo ginv dorngc.
2. Kouv nyei ziangh hoc, I<sup>saa</sup>^<sup>laa</sup>^en mienh zoux nyei sic hoic yietc fingx mienh, yietc doic mienh zuqc mietc weic ninh mbuo ngopv. Kouv nyei ziangh hoc haih hoic mienh zoux zuiz.

## II. Laengz nyei waac ( Yie oix bun meih mbuo hitv kuonx)

- A. Se gorngv pou tong mienh hngangv naaiv nor laengz mbuo maiv oix sienx, se gorngv zoux jien-fouv mienh laengc mbuo maiv oix sienx...weic oix mienh ginv ninh mbuo zoux jien fouv ninh mbuo haaix nyungc yaac laengz maiv gunv maiv haih zoux maiv cuotv...Weic zuqc nyungc baav sic se maiv maaih haaix dauh haih tengx duqv mbuo. .
- B. Weic Yesu laengz nyei waac, mbuo zuqc muangx.
  1. Mbuo buatec ninh laengz nyei waac maiv goiv yienc, ninh ei jienv zoux...weic zuqc Tin-HungH maiv goiv yienc...weic naaiv ninh nyei mbuo maaih lamh kaux, kaux duqv wuonv.
  2. Mbuo zungv sienx ninh gorngv, haaix dauh sienx kaux ninh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc wuov nyungc mbuo fungc maiv sienx gorngv mbuo kouv oix zuqc mingh hit kuonx yiem ninh.

**III. Liuc Leiz Zoux Nyei se—“Zorqv yie nyei ndiangx-gaaz gaaz jienv, zuotc yie nyei nyungc.”**

- A. Yesu gorngv nyei waac gengh mbuoqc horngh gor...
1. Mbuo mingh hitv kuonx lengc nyei dorngc, mingh lengh nyei, maiv zoux gong, fai mingh dorngx leic mbuo zanc-zanc yiem nyei dorngx, liuz maiv hnamv taux mbuo hnoi-hnoi zuqc zoux nyei gong nor se benx hitv kuonx.
  2. Mv baac Yesu heuc mingh zorqv ninh nyei ndiangx gaaz, gaaz jienv mbuo...ninh gorngv nyei waac se mbuo maiv haih biaux sic, kouv naanc, nzauh nyei jauv...ninh heuc mbuo zieqv sic...dorh mienh nyei sic daaih ndaam jienv fai buatc mienh nyei sic nor buatc meih ganh nyei sic se faix nzengc aqv...(nyungc zeiv...yie nyei cie waaic qiexx zuqc zorc...maiv zuqc nzauh kouv...weic maaih deix mienh liemh maiv maaih cie...Yie maaih camv nyungc nyungc zeiv gorngv maiv nzengc.)
- B. Yesu nyei waac njaaux mbuo gorngv weic haaix nyungc mbuo kouv caux zien hitv kuonx dorngx.
1. Kouv sic yiem mbuo nyei maengc se maiv zeiz gorngv mbuo oix zuqc zoux gong kouv...mv baac mbuo weic haaix nyungc haaix dauh zoux...Zoux weic Ziouv...Haaix dauh zoux meih mbuo nyei ziouv? Nyanh fai TH? Zoux gong weic TH paav meih yiem wuov zoux njang fai weic duqv nyanh hngang...
  2. Yesu laengz nyei se maiv zeiz gorngv maiv zuqc zoux gorngv duqv hitv yiem naav baamh gen...fai maiv zuqc buangh zuqc kouv naanc...mbuo buatc zinh ndangc nyei sai-gorx zuqc buangh zuqc kouv, zoux kouv, zuqc hoic...
  3. Yesu laengz bun wuov nyungc hitv kuonx se baengh orn hnyouv, hnyouv maaih orn lorqc, hiuv duqv maengc nyei mouz deic, maengc maaih jaah zinh weic ziangh horpc Ziouv nyei eix. Naav nyungc maengc dongh maiv zuqc nzauh, kuonx hnyouv taux baamh gen nyei maengc weic hiuv duqv Yesu goux jienv nyei maengc. Maiv gunv gorngv zuqc zoux gong kouv fai sin zangc kouv, mv baac hiuv duqv Yesu goux jienv gunv jienv nyei...hnyouv ziouc maaih orn lorqv...weic maengc maiv caa haaix nyungc...

**Dorh Ging-Sou Daaih Longc Yiem maengc:**

Maaih mienh ndam ziex nyungc ndiangx-gaaz. Maaih deix ndam mauv nyei gaax, hanc nyei gaax, ga'naav nyei gaax, zuiz nyei gaax, naav deix yietc zungv ga'naav nyei gaaz gengh zoux mbuo kouv haic...mbuo oix zuqc zorqv Ziouv nyei nidangh gaaz gaaz jienv...mbuo cingx duqv baengh orn. Mbuo nyei maengc cingx duqv zien mouz deic, maaih zien eix-leiz, maaih lamh hnamv, maaih lamh kaux, maaih buangv hnyouv buangv nyei maengc....

## **23. HOC-DAUH: Dong Bung nyei Domh fin-saeng dorh zingh nyeic bun Yesu.**

### **Biaa Nyungc mbuo lanh lanh haih bun Yesu ih hnoi**

**Doqc Nyei Ging-sou: Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 2:1-12**

#### **Gorngv Jiex Gorn nyei waac:**

- 1) Tin-Hungh bun hleix dorh jienv dong bung daaih nyei fin-saeng mingh taux fu'jueiv (Yesu) yiem wuov norm dorngx...hleix ziouc dingh jienv gu'nguaaic (Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 2:9).
- 2) Dong bung nyei domh fin-saeng fai maaih cong-mengh nyei mienh taux wuov zanc Yesu yiem biau-ving sou heuc ninh zoux fu'jueiv (1-2 hnyangx nyei ziangh hoc), (Matv<sup>^</sup>tai2:11) ninh maiv yiem maaz zoh (Lugaa 2:7). Mangc yungh mienh daaih mangc gu'nquaaz bueix jienv maaz-zoh gu'nyuoz. (Lugaa 2:16)
- 3) Yietc nyungc dongh biux mengh ninh mbuo buoqc zangc se fongc horc. Ninh mbuo fongx horc nyei zingh nyeic se puix fongc horc bun hungh nyei zingh nyeic. (I<sup>^</sup>saa<sup>^</sup>yaa 60:6 *Lorh torh guan, liemh Mi<sup>^</sup>ndien caux E<sup>^</sup>faa daaih nyei lorh torh lunx, oix buangv meih nyei deic-bung. Yiem Qe<sup>^</sup>mbaa nyei zuangx mienh oix daaih, yaac dorh jiem caux faan<sup>^</sup>gen<sup>^</sup>sen daaih zunh gorngv ceng ZIOUV nyei waac.* ).
- 4) Yiem Yesu cuotv seix zipv nyei ziangh hoc mbuo bun zingh doic weic bun mbuo jangx taux jaaix jiex hlo jiex nyei zingh nyeic Tin-dorng diex bun mbuo se ninh nyei ndoqc dorn Yesu Giduc.
- 5) Hnangv dong bung domh fin-saeng daaih buoqc zangc Ziouv Yesu yaac dorh zingh nyeic daaih fongc horc Ninh,

**Ih hnoi mbuo lanh lanh mienh haih buoqc zangc Yesu yaac haih dorh biaa nyungc daaih fongc horc Ziouv weic biux mengh taux mbuo nyei buoqc zangc.**

#### **PORV MENGH GING-SOU:**

##### **A. Ziangh Hoc**

1. Bun Ziangh hoc Yesu, weic longc ziangh hoc daux gaux, ziangh hoc hoqc Ging-sou (E<sup>^</sup>fe<sup>^</sup>se 5:16 “*Oix zuqc longc duqv horpc ziangh hoc, weic zuqc ih zanc nyei nyutc zeiv se orqv*”)
2. Longc ziangh hoc buoqc zangc, longc ziangh zoux Ziouv nyei gong (Singx Nzung 95:6 *Mbuo oix zuqc puoqv njiec baaix ninh. Mbuo oix zuqc gueic njiec Zeix Mbuo Daaih Wuov Dauh ZIOUV nyei nza'hmien.*)
3. Longc ziangh hoc tengx ganh nyei hmuangv doic (zoux gong, goux-dorh hmuangv doic), yaac longc ziangh hoc tengx mienh (Gaa<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>tia 5:13 *laanh fu-sux laanh*)
4. “*Nyungc-nyungc maaih dingc nyei cun-ciou. Yiem lungh ndiev maanc sic maaih dingc nyei ziangh hoc.*” (Gorngv seix zaangc 3:1)

##### **B. Zingh Nyeic caux banh zeic**

1. Mbuo haih fongc horc dongh TH bun mbuo nyei zingh nyeic caux banh zeic nzuonx bun Ninh weic mbuo longc dongh mbuo duqv nyei zingh nyeic caux mbuo haih zoux nyei weic ceix Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv fai weic ceix jiu-baang



2. Mbuo se benx yietc norm sin, mv baac yietc norm sin se maaih ziex nyungc (1 Ko<sup>lin</sup>to 12:12 *Giduc se hnangv yietc norm sin, maaih ziex nyungc gapv jienv. Maiv gunv maaih ziex nyungc gapv jienv, kungx benx yietc norm sin hnangv*). Sin nyei yietc nyungc maaih yietc nyungc nyei gong zoux, nyungc nyungc ganh oix zuqc zoux ganh nyei gong
3. Bou tengx Ziouv goux jaa-dingh nyei waac beiv yiem (Matv<sup>tai</sup> 25:14-30): Naaiv douc waac beiv njaaux taux gorngv piatv ziangh hoc fai qiangx nyei domh heiv sic, caux mouc lanh mienh oix zuqc longc dongh Ziouv bun mbuo nyei zingh nyeic maiv gunv camv fai zoqc ninh mbuo weic ei gorh mienh nyei banh zeic bun. Maiv gunv mbuo duqv haaix nyungc zingh nyeic mbuo oix zuqc longc weic Ziouv weic ninh jiex buonv camv yiem mbuo nyei maengc.
4. Haaix nyungc zingh nyeic dongh TH bun meih meih haih longc weic ninh? Meih maaih haaix nyungc lengc jeiv nyei banh zeic meih haih longc weic Ziouv?

### C. Ziangh Maengc, fai sin

1. Meih mbuo nyei sin se Singx Lingh nyei dinc. Tin-Hungh bun daaih nyei Singx Lingh yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz. Meih mbuo nyei sin se maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh nyei, se Tin-Hungh nyei, weic naaiv mbuo oix zuqc simv nqoi dongh hoic zuqc sin nyei zuiz (1 Ko<sup>lin</sup>to 6:18-20)
2. Yesu gorngv hniev haih taux sin zoux nyei zuiz. Yiem (Matv<sup>tai</sup> 5:29-30 *Hnangv naaic, se gorngv meih nyei mbiaauc bung m'zing nduov meih baamz zuiz, oix zuqc gueix guangc. Meih nyei sin waaic fangx corc gauh longx meih nyei ziangh sin zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc. 30 Gorngv hnangv meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz bun meih baamz zuiz, oix zuqc hngaqv guangc. Zoqc jieqv buoz corc gauh longx meih nyei ziangh sin zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc.* )
3. **Baulo heuc mbuo maiv dungx aengx bun mbuo nyei sin zoux zuiz nyei nouh, Weic naaiv maiv dungx bun zuiz gunv meih mbuo haih daic nyei sin, nduov meih mbuo ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc oix zoux. 13 Maiv dungx bun sin zaangc nyei haaix nyungc zoux zuiz, longc zoux waaic haic nyei sic. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc fungx ganh bun Tin-Hungh, hnangv daic mingh mv baac Tin-Hungh bun aengx nangh daaih nyei mienh nor. Yaac zorqv sin nyei nyungc-nyungc bun Tin-Hungh longc zoux horpc nyei javv. Mbuo yaac maiv zuqc aengx zoux zuiz nyei nouh (Lomaa 6:6,12-13)**
4. **Baulo gorngv, Yie hoqc yie ganh nyei sin henv, bun ganh haih gunv duqv hingh ganh. Nzauh heix heuc mienh saaix tiux, nqa'haav yie ganh zuqc nqemh. Fai njaaux mienh zoux ganh maiv zoux ganh maiv zoux fai njaaux mienh hingh ganh suei (1 Ko<sup>lin</sup>to 9:27)**

### D. Zingh Ginx fai Zoux Nyei Sic

1. Yietc nyungc jiu-baang nyei mouz deic se oix bun lanh lanh jiu-baang mienh hiuv duqv gorngv ninh mbuo nyei maengc se zanc-zanc zunh kuv fiex (fai bun mienh danh kuv fiex). Maaih ziangh hoc TH bun qiangx mbuo longc nzuih gorngv.
2. Weic naaiv mbuo nyei maengc oix zuqc doix diuc mbuo sienx nyei. (Ko<sup>lo</sup>si 1:10 *Meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc ziouc zoux puix Ziouv, yaac zanc-zanc zoux horpc ninh nyei hnyouv, haih zoux duqv nyungc-nyungc kuv sic, yaac yietc zei hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh; E<sup>fe</sup>so 4:1 Baulo gorngv, Yie kuinx meih mbuo, yiem seix zaangc oix zuqc yiem puix Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov zanc, oix meih mbuo hnangv haaix nor yiem.;* 1Te<sup>saa</sup>lo<sup>ni</sup>gaa 2:12 *Yie mbuo tengx meih mbuo zungx qaqv, nunz meih mbuo nyei*

*hnyouv, zanc-zanc kuinx meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc oix zuqc yiem puix Tin-Hungh, dongh heuc meih mbuo daaih bieqc ninh nyei guoqv yaac juangc ninh nyei njang-laangc wuov dauh).*

3. Mbuo nyei maengc gorngv kuv fienx gauh mbui mbuo nyei nzuih. Meih zoux nyei sic, meih hhangv haaix nor dau dongh meih buangh zuqc nyei sic, jienv bun meih nyei...
4. Baulo gorngv, "... zinh ndaangc yie mingh meih mbuo naaic zunh Tin-Hungh gem jienv nyei jauv. Wuov zanc yie maiv zeiz longc kuh muangx nyei waac fai cong-mengh nyei waac gorng."(1 Ko<sup>lin</sup>to 2:1)

## E. Zinh Nyanh

1. *Meih siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem haaix norm dorngx, meih nyei hnyouv haaix zanc yaac jangx jienv wuov aqv (Matv<sup>tai</sup> 6:21)*
2. *"Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih zoux duqv i dauh ziouv nyei bou. maiv haih dongh dangh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou yaac zoux Nyaanh nyei bou (Matv<sup>tai</sup> 6:24)*
3. *"Yie naaic meih mbuo, 'Mienh haih pienx Tin-Hungh fai? Meih mbuo yaac pienx yie ni!' 'Mv baac meih mbuo naaic, 'Yie mbuo hhangv haaix nor pienx meih?' 'Meih mbuo pienx cuotv ziepc (Maa<sup>laa</sup>ki 3:8)*
4. **4. Mbuo zoux goux TH nyei jaa-dingh nyei mienh (Matv<sup>tai</sup> 25:18** *"Mv baac duqv yietc waanc wuov dauh cuotv mingh wetv kuotv biopv jienv bingx ninh nyei ziouv nyei nyaanh."*)

## Dorh Ging-sou Nyei eix-leiz daaih longc yiem maengc:

1. TH hnamv lungn ndiev mienh cingx zorqv ninh nyei ndoqc dorn bun mbuo (Yo<sup>han</sup> 3:16). TH hnamv mbuo biux mengh yiem ninh nyei dorn, ninh bun ninh nyei dorn daic weic mbuo... Yesu gorngv, hlo jiex longc jienv jiex nyei leiz se *"Mbuo Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc qaqv hnamv ZIOUV, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh."* (Matv<sup>tai</sup> 22:37)
2. Se gorngv mbuo hnamv ninh, maaih biao nyungc haih biux mengh gorngv taux mbuo nyei hnamv, mbuo hnamv mbuo oix zuqc bun fai fongc horc...naaiv deic Biao nyungc mbuo haih fongc horc se, **(1. Ziangh hoc, 2. Zingh nyeic fai banh zeic, 3. Ziangh maengc fai sin, 4. Zingh ginx, caux 5. Zinh Nyanh)** Yietc zungh jiex gorn yiem "Z" wuov norm nzangc maac.
3. Yie caux bun meih maaih ziangh hoc se fih hhangv nyei, mv baac mbuo lanh lanh mienh maiv longc ziangh hoc fih hhangv. Longc ziangh hoc fux sux TH, hoqc ninh nyei waac...zoqc zoqc doqc nzengc yietc buonv ging-sou...mbuo maaih zingh nyeic maiv fih hhangv, meih maaih nyei zingh nyeic longc weic Ziouv, mbuo haih goux mbuo nyei sin, bun gauh wangc siangx, gauh cing nzengc. Bun mbuo zoux nyei sic doit diux dongh mbuo sienx nyei.
4. Mbuo lanh lanh mienh haih fongc horc gauh camv deic. Weic mbuo siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem wuov Tin-dorng. Mbuo hiuv duqv maiv maaih haix lanh mienh haih dorh haaix nyungc gan sin mingh dongh daic nyei ziangh hoc, mv baac haih fungx mingh ndangc weic mbuo fongc horc bun Ziouv, longc zoux Ziouv nyei gong. Mbuo buatec dong bung daaih nyei fin-saengc daaih lorz Yesu buoqc zangc, yaac dorh zingh nyeic daaih fongc horc. **Mbuo lorz buatec Yesu nyei mienh fai sienx Yesu nyei mienh yaac haih buoqc zangc, yaac haih fongc horc...mbuo nyei Ziangh hoc, Zingh nyeic, Ziangh Maengc, Ziangh Ginx, Zinh Nyanh.**

## 24. HOC-DAUH: “Ziouv Nyei Waac”

### Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Singx Nzung 119

#### Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Yiem Singx Nzung sou 119 zang, mbuo buatc Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx biux mengh yiem ninh nyei waac. Weic TH se Ziangh maengc nyei gorn, ninh nyei Waac bun mbuo duqv ziangh maengc. Tin-Hungh maiv goiv yienc, ninh nyei waac maiv goiv yienc, TH se njang, ninh nyei waac zoux dang dorh jauv mbuo haih bungx duqv hnyouv. Weic zuqc TH se Orn mienh nyei Ziouv, ninh nyei waac orn mbuo nyei hnyouv dongh mbuo buangc zuqc nyei sic. Weic TH se bun mbuo maaih lamh hnamv nyei gorn, ninh nyei waac bun mbuo maaih lamh hnamv, maaih lamh kaux dorngx. TH nyei fingx biux duqv mengh nyei yiem ninh nyei waac.

#### Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

#### A. Tin-Hungh nyei Waac bun mbuo maaih maengc (Singx Nzung 119:107)

1. Tin-Hungh se ziangh maengc gorn, Ninh nyei waac bun mbuo duqv ziangh jienv (Singx nzung 119:107) *“O Ziouv aac, yie za'gengh siouc kouv naanc hniev haic, tov meih ziux meih nyei waac bun yie duqv ziangh jienv”* (Yo<sup>^</sup>han 5:24). *Yesu gorngv, haaix dauh haaix yie nyei Waac, yaac sienx, wuov dauh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.”*
2. Tin-Hungh se yietc liuz ziangh jienv, ninh nyei waac yietc liuz ziangh jienv yaac maiv goiv yienc.” (Singx Nzung 119:89 *O Ziouv aac, meih nyei waac yiem lungh gu'nguaaic liepc wuonv taux yietc liuz* ). *Tov tengx mbenc yie nyei sic yaac zuoqc yie. Ziux meih laengz nyei waac tov bun yie duqv ziangh jienv* (Singx nzung 119:154)
3. Tin-Hungh se Cing-Nzengc, ninh nyei waac yaac cing-nzengc (Singx-Nzung 119:140 *Meih laengz nyei waac seix liuz, hiuv duqv kaux duqv wuonv nyei, yie, meih nyei bou, yaac hnamv haic* )
4. *“Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh aac, yie duqv meih nyei waac se dorngx yie nyei nyanc hopv. Meih nyei waac bun yie njien-youh yaac bun yie hnyouv a'hneiv, weic zuqc yie se gan meih nyei mbuox heuc nyei mienh.”*(Ye<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>mi 15:16)

#### B. Tin-Hungh nyei waac bun mbuo yangh duqv horpc jauv (Singx Nzung 119:105)

1. Tin-Hungh se njang, yiem ninh maiv maaih hmuangx (1 Yo<sup>^</sup>han 1:5), ninh nyei waac zoux dang dorh jauv: *“Meih nyei waac se hnangv dang ziux yie nyei zaux-mbiec, yaac zoux yie jauv zaangc nyei njang”* (Singx Nzung 119:105)
2. Yesu ganh gorngv, *“Yie se dongh mingh Zaangc Diex wuov diuh jauv, yaac dongh zien leiz, yaac dongh ziangh maengc. Cuotv liuz kaux yie, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mingh duqv taux Zaangc Diex wuov.*(Yo<sup>^</sup>han 14:6)
3. Yangc TH nyei jauv se benx bungx nqoi nyei jauv. *“Yie ziouc yangh bungx nqoi nyei jauv, weic zuqc yie ei jienv meih hatc nyei waac.”* (Singx Nzung 119:45)
4. Yesu gorngv *“Tov Die longc meih nyei zien leiz bun ninh mbuo cing-nzengc daaih. Meih nyei waac se zien leiz.”* (Yo<sup>^</sup>han 17:17)

#### C. Tin-Hungh nyei waac bun mbuo duqv orn hnyouv (Singx Nzung 119:50)

1. Tin-Hungh se orn mienh nyei hnyouv nyei gorn, ninh nyei waac yaac orn mbuo nyei hnyouv. *“Mbuo oix zuqc ceng mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei Die, Tin-Hungh, dongh*

*korv-lienh mienh nyei Zaangc Diex, yaac zanc-zanc orn mbuo nyei hnyouv nyei Tin-Hungh. 4 Mbuo maaih nyungc-nyungc kuonx naanh, ninh orn mbuo nyei hnyouv, weic bun mbuo aengx haih orn buangh zuqc haaix nyungc kuonx naanh nyei mienh nyei hnyouv. Tin-Hungh hhangv haaix nor orn mbuo nyei hnyouv, mbuo yaac hhangv wuov nor haih orn mienh nyei hnyouv (2 Ko<sup>lin</sup>to 1:3-4)*

2. Buangh zuqc nanc zingh nyei ziangh hoc, ziouv nyei waac haih orn mbuo nyei hnyouv. *“Meih laengz nyei waac bun yie maaih maengc ziangh, yie zuqc naanc zingh nyei ziangh hoc ziouc orn yie nyei hnyouv”*(Singx Nzung 119:50)
3. *“Yie nyei hnyouv nzauh duqv kouv hhangv yuqc nzengc nor, tov ziux meih nyei waac tengx yie henv jiez daaih* (Singx Nzung 119:28)
4. *“O Ziouv aac, yie za'gengh siouc kouv naanc hniev haic, tov meih ziux meih nyei waac bun yie duqv ziangh jienv.”* (Singx Nzung 119:107)

**D. Tin-Hungh nyei waac bun mbuo maaih lamh hnamv, kaux. (Singx Nzung 119:74)**

1. *“Yie zuov Ziouv, yie nyei hnyouv zuov jienv. Yie yaac kaux ninh nyei waac maaih lamh hnamv dorngrx.* (Singx Nzung 130:5)
2. Ziouv Yesu aengx daaih wuov zanc, haaix nyungc bun yie mbuo maaih lamh hnamv, yaac zoux bun yie mbuo orn-lorqc, yaac bun yie mbuo a'hneiv weic zoux yie mbuo nyei ningv? *Se meih mbuo maiv zeiz (1Te<sup>saa</sup>lo<sup>ni</sup>gaa 2:19)*
3. Taaih meih wuov deix mienh buac yie ziouc a'hneiv haic, weic zuqc yie kaux meih nyei waac maaih lamh hnamv dorngrx (Singx Nzung 119:74)
4. *“Ziouv aah! Yie ih zanc zuov haaix nyungc? Yie kaux meih maaih lamh hnamv dorngrx.”*(Singx Nzung 39:7)

**Dorh Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daih longc yiem maengc:**

1. TH bun mbuo duqv maengc ziangh jienv, ninh nyei waac bun mbuo duqv maengc ziangh...Duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, duqv dunh yunh nyei maengc, duqv baengh orn nyei maengc, duqv longx nyei maengc, duqv orn lorqc nyei maengc, duqv ndauv nyei maengc...
2. TH se njang, ninh nyei waac dorh mbuo yangh horpc nyei jauv...mingh Tin-dorngh wuov duih jauv, hnoi-hnoi yangh yiem seix zangc nyei jauv...ei TH nyei waac meih maiv haih mingh dorngrx jauv.
3. TH se orn mienh nyei Ziouv, ninh nyei waac orn mbuo nyei hnyouv...dongh mbuo buangh zuqc sic, nanc zingh, nzauh kouv nye ziangh hoc...
4. TH bun sienx ninh nyei mienh maaih lamh hnamv, ninh nyei waac bun mbuo maaih lamh hnamv...taux jiex daaih nyei ziangh hoc, ih zanc nyei ziangh hoc, caux nqa'haav hingh nyei ziangh hoc.

## 25. Hoc-Dauh: “Zanc-Zanc Liuc Leiz Ziangx Dau Dongh Mienh Naaic Meih taux Siensex Yesu Nyei Jauv Louc...” Da’Yietv Ginc

**Doqc Ging-Sou yiem:1 Bide 3:15** *Yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv meih mbuo oix zuqc taaih Giduc, bun ninh zoux Ziouv. Oix zuqc zanc-zanc liuc leiz ziangx hnyouv, haih porv mengh bun dauh dauh oix hiuv nyei mienh meih mbuo weic haaix diuc hnangv naaiv maaih lamh hnamv. Meih mbuo ziouc maaih waac dau, mv baac oix zuqc longc suonc hnyouv dorh leiz nyei dau ninh mbuo*

### **Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:**

Baulo yiem Fi<sup>lip</sup>poi 1:16-17 laaic ninh “nzaeng kuv fiensex maiv bun ndortv yie cingx daaih zuqc wuonx jienv naaiv loh.” Yiem 1 Bide 3:15, Bide heuc sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh oix zuqc ziangh weic zoux puix sienx TH nyei mienh weic bun maiv gaengh sienx nyei buat nyungc zeiv. Ninh yaac heuc Siensex TH nyei mienh... *Yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv meih mbuo oix zuqc taaih Giduc, bun ninh zoux Ziouv. Oix zuqc zanc-zanc liuc leiz ziangx hnyouv, haih porv mengh bun dauh dauh oix hiuv nyei mienh meih mbuo weic haaix diuc hnangv naaiv maaih lamh hnamv. Meih mbuo ziouc maaih waac dau, mv baac oix zuqc longc suonc hnyouv dorh leiz nyei dau ninh mbuo.* Baulo caux Bide gorngv fih hnangv nyei oix lanh lanh sienx Yesu Giduc nyei mienh bieqc hnyouv ninh mbuo sienx nyei, weic haaix nyungc mbuo sienx, yaac haih porv mengh mbuox mienh taux Siensex Yesu nyei eix-leiz. Se gorngv maaih lanh mienh daaih naaic meih taux TH, meih hnangv haaix nor gorngv mbuox ninh...se gorngv ninh naaic meih...mbuo hnangv haaix nor hiuv duqv gengh maaih TH, TH nyei fiem fingx fai TH se hnangv haaix nor? Yie weic haaix nyungc qiensex zuqc naaic dauh TH? Yie hnangv haaix nor sienx TH? Ih hnoi mbuo oix hoqc caux liuz leiz mbuo nyei hnyouv weic bun mbuo haih porv mengh mbuox maiv gaengh sienx nyei mienh weic haaix nyungc mbuo maaih lamh hnamv yiem Yesu...

### **PORV MENGH GING-SOU**

#### **A. Yie hnangv haaix nor hiuv duqv gorngv gengh maaih TH (Singx Diex, Dorn, Caux Singx Lingh)?**

1. **Nyungc-nyungc nyei Gorn:** Lungh ndiev nyung-nyungc nuqv taux zeix wuov dauh Ziouv. Weic zuqc maiv maaih yietc nyungc la’guaih ziouc cuotv daaih (**Hipv<sup>lu</sup> 3:4** *Mouz norm biauv m'daaih maaih laanh mienh gomv. Mv baac maanc muotc se Tin-Hungh ganh zeix daaih*) Lungh ndiev caux seix zangc nyei ga’naaiv yiem haaix cuotv daaih? (TH Zeix Daaih)
2. **Nyungc-nyungc maaih buoz dauh:** Buatc norm biauv hiuv duqv maaih lanh mienh gomv daaih, buatc dangh buoz nyei lorh gaeng hiuv duqv maaih lanh zoux lorh gaeng mienh. Buatc cie hiuv duqv maaih lanh cie zangc...lungh ndiev biux mengh maaih Zangc Mienh...(Naaiv dauh Zangc Mienh se TH)
3. **Nyungc-nyungc mienh hiuv duqv maaih zuqc maaih dorngc...**Maaih lanh liepc daaih bun taux lungh ndiev mienh...Mbuo hiuv duqv Cing-Nzengc nyei Tin-Hungh Hnangv haaih liepc naaiv nyungc lingc...(Lomaa 1:21)
4. **Lungh ndiev mienh fingx-fingx sienx fai zangc nyungc...**dongh gauh hlo gauh henv ganh...sienx TH nyei mienh hiuv duqv TH zeix mbuo daaih caux ninh jiu-tong...mbuo zanc zanc lorz nyungc zangc...se gorngv maiv zangc TH nor zangc zienh fai mienv.
5. **Ging-sou biux mengh gorngv Maaih Tin-Hungh.** (Tin-deic douh 1:11; 2:4 “*Dongh cor Tin-Hungh zeix lungh zeix ndau .*”)



**B. Tin-Hungh se hhangv haaix nor? Ninh nyei fiem fingx fai eix leiz se hhangv haaix nor?**

1. **TH se maiv goiv yienc.** Ninh se dunh yunh...ninh maiv haih jaa fai zorqv cuotv yietc nyungc yiem ninh(Maa^laa^ki 3:6 Yie, Ziouv, maiv goiv yienc)
2. **TH Hiuv nyungc-nyungc,** ninh nyei cong-mengh maiv haih jomc (Singx nzung 147:5Yie mbuo nyei Ziouv za'gengh hlo haic, maaih domh qaqv. Ninh nyei cong-mengh jiex ndaangc haih ndorqc duqv taux; Cong-mengh 15:3; Matv^tai 10:29)
3. **TH maaih nyungc nyungc qaqv** (Yopv 42:2; Singx Nzung 33:6-9 Ziouv longc ninh nyei waac zeix cuotv lung, yaac longc ninh nyei nzuith nyei qiex zeix cuotv mba'hnoi caux hlaax caux hleix. Ninh zorqv koiv nyei wuom siou zunv hhangv dapv gingx-baengh, zorqv ndo haic nyei koiv zaangh jienv yiem siou ga'naaiv nyei dorngx. Tov bun gormx lung ndiev taaih Ziouv. Tov bun lung ndiev mienh gamh nziex ninh. Weic zuqc ninh yietv gorngv, baamh gen ziouc maaih daaih aqv. Ninh yietv hatc, maanc muotc ziouc cuotv daaih)
4. **TH dongh dangh yiem norm-norm dorngx** (1 Hungh douh 8:27; Singx-nzung 139:7-10 Yie haih mingh haaix cingx haih biaux ndutv meih nyei Singx Lingh? Fai yie haih biaux mingh haaix cingx leih ndutv meih nyei hmien? Se gorngv yie faaux lung, meih yiem wuov. Se gorngv yie njiec \* njiec fai bueix. yiemh gen, meih yaac yiem wuov. Se gorngv yie ndaix mingh mba'hnoi cuotv nyei dorngx, fai yiem wuov bung ziqc koiv, meih zungv yiem wuov dorh yie, yaac yiem wuov tengx yie ; mangc Gong-zoh17:24-28)
5. **TH se yietc liuz ziangh jienv:** Ninh maiv maaih jiex gorn, yaac maiv maaih setv mueiz (Singx Nzung 90:1-2 Ziouv aac, maanc gouv maanc doic meih zoux yie mbuo yiem nyei dorngx. Zinh ndaangc meih maiv gaengh zeix cuotv mbong, yaac maiv gaengh zeix ndau-beih caux baamh gen, yiem loz! hnoi taux nqa'haav hingv meih m'daaiah zoux Tin-Hungh taux yietc liuz; Cuotv^i^yipv 3:14 Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox Mose,“Yie nyei mbuox heuc, Yietc Liuz Ziangh Jienv Wuov Dauh )
6. **TH gunv goux nyungc-nyungc ninh zeix daaih nyei (1 Ti^mo^tai 6:15-16 Tin-Hungh oix ei ninh dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc bun Ziouv Yesu Giduc aengx daaih. Tin-Hungh puix duqv mienh ceng. Ninh nduqc dauh hhangv gauh hlo jiex se zoux maanc hungh nyei Hungh, maanc ziouv nyei Ziouv. Kungx Tin-Hungh ganh yietc liuz ziangh jienv. Ninh yiem jienv nyei njang, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mingh duqv fatv. Maiv maaih haaix dauh buac jiex ninh fai haih duqv buac. Ninh yietc liuz maaih qaqv yaac duqv mienh taaih ninh. ; Mangc Laauc Yaangh4:11; Lomaa 9:15,20-21)**

**C. Weic haaix nyungc yie qiemx zuqc Tin-Hungh?**

1. **Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo baamh mienh daaih (Tin deic douh. 1:27 Tin-Hungh ziouc ziux ninh ganh nyei fangx zeiv zeix cuotv baamh mienh, se ziux Tin-Hungh ganh nyei fangx zeix mienh daaih, ninh zeix cuotv benx m'jangc m'sieqv; 2:7 Ziouv Tin-Hungh aengx zorqv deix nie-mbung nanv cuotv dauh mienh daaih yaac biomv maaih maengc nyei qiex bieqc ninh nyei mba'zorng. Ninh ziouc benx maaih maengc nyei mienh aqv)**
2. **Tin-Hungh zeix da'yietv doix baamh mienh daaih wuov zanc ninh se maiv zeiz zuiz mienh, mv baac ninh ganh ginv zoux zuiz dorngc Tin-Hungh(mangc Tin-deic douh 3 zang Mienh baamc zuiz dorngc TH); Laaix nduqc laanh mienh baamz zuiz, zuiz bieqc baamh gen. Zuiz yaac zoux bun mienh zuqc daic. Weic naaiv zuqc daic nyei qaqv linh jienv mingh bun maanc mienh zuqc daic weic zuqc dauh dauh**



*mienh baamz zuiz (Lomaa 5:12); 1 Ti<sup>mo</sup>^tai. 2:4 Tin-Hungh oix maanc mienh duqv njoux yaac oix ninh mbuo hiuv duqv zien leiz )*

3. **Weic da'yietv doix mienh baamc zuiz, baamh mienh gunv zoux gunv leiz go TH, maiv maaih hnyouv hnamv TH, hnamv waaic sic, hmuangx nyei jauv caux zuiz nyei sic. (Lomaa 3:9-12** *“Maiv maaih haaix dauh caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, yietc dauh yaac maiv maaih. Maiv maaih haaix dauh mengh baeqc, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh oix lorz Tin-Hungh. Dauh dauh huin nqaang leih Tin-Hungh. Yietc zungv ziouc waaic nzengc mi'aqv. Maiv maaih haaix dauh zoux longx, yietc dauh yaac maiv maaih , 23 weic zuqc mouz laanh mienh zungv baamz zuiz, leih duqv Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc go ; Lomaa 5:12-16* *Laaix nduqc laanh mienh baamz zuiz, zuiz bieqc baamh genMv baac Tin-Hungh nyei en caux ninh baeqc baeqc bun nyei zingh nyeic gauh hlo jiex, dongh ninh longc yietc laanh mienh, Yesu Giduc, nyei en, bun mienh camv duqv nyei zingh nyeic. 16 Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic caux yietc laanh mienh baamz nyei zuiz maiv fih hhangv. Yietc laanh mienh baamz yietc nzunc zuiz ziouc zuqc dingc jienv zuiz aqv. Mienh camv baamz zuiz mv baac weic Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic ninh mbuo duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv ).*
4. **Weic zuqc zuiz nyei zaa zinh se daic** (sin zangc Tin deic douh 2:17; 3:19) caux Lingh wuonc daic (Lingh wuonh leih TH) (Lomaa 5:21; E<sup>fe</sup>^so 2:1,5)

#### **D. Yie hhangv haaix nor Siensex fai haih duqv caux TH horpc Hnyouv?**

1. TH hnamv mbuo, ziouc paaiv ninh nyei ndoqc dorn Yesu daaih daic div mbuo...fiqv mbuo nyei zuiz weic zuqc zuiz nyei zaa zinh se daic, ninh daic yiem mbuo nyei dornx, koi jauv bun mbuo haih caux Zanc Diex duqv horpc hnyouv.
2. Mbuo lanh lanh mienh qiex zuqc njoux en, qiex zuqc TH. Weic mbuo zoux zuiz mienh mbuo qiex zuqc njoux Ziouv...Yesu gorngv mbuox lanh mienh heuc Ni<sup>Ko</sup>^di^matv dongh ninh naaic Yesu gorngv hhangv haaix nor siensex...*Yesu gorngv oix zuqc zoix yungz jiex daaih (Yo<sup>han</sup> 2:3-7)*
3. Goiv hnyouv guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, Se gorngv meih nyei nzuih nyiemc, *“Yesu zoux Ziouv,” meih yaac longc hnyouv siensex Yesu daic mingh, Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih, meih ziouc duqv njoux aqv (Lomaa 10:9; Gong-zoh 16:31)*
4. Tin-Hungh bun duqv caux ninh horpc hnyouv weic mbuo siensex Yesu. Mbuo duqv zipv Yesu nyei cing-nzengc maengc daaih...dongh Zangc Diex mangc mbuo ninh buatc ninh nyei dorn nyei maengc div mbuo nyei maengc. (Gong-zoh 13:29; 2 Ko<sup>lin</sup>^to 5:21)
5. Ging-sou yiem Lomaa 5:1 gorng, Mbuo siensex kaux Tin-Hungh ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Hhangv naaic, mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc bun mbuo duqv caux Tin-Hungh maaih baengh orn ) mbuo yaac duqv benx ninh nyei naamh nyuoz (Gaa<sup>laa</sup>^tie. 4:1-5)

#### **Dorh Ging-Sou daaih longc yiem maengc:**

1. **Mbuo hhangv haaix nor hiuv duqv maaih TH?** Buatc zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv ziouc hiuv duqv maaih zeix nyei Ziouv. (Singx Nzung 19:1 *Lungh zunh yaangh Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc, lungh zaangc biux mengh ninh nyei buoz-dauh ; Lomaa 1:20-21 Yiem zeix lungh zeix ndau daaih wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh yietc liuz yiem nyei domh qaqv caux ninh nyei fiem-fingx, maiv gunv m'zing mangc maiv buatc mv baac Tin-Hungh bun mienh*

*mengh mengh hiuv duqv nyei. Buac Tin-Hungh zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv ziouc bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc maiv maaih dorngx jaiv sin. Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh mv baac maiv taaih ninh zoux Tin-Hungh yaac maiv laengz zingh ninh. Ninh mbuo hnamv nyei jauv ziouc maiv lamh longc aqv. Hnyouv hngongx yaac hmuangx mi'aqv )*

2. TH biux mengh ninh se hngangv haaix nor yiem ninh zoux nyei, gorngv nyei yiem Ging-sou. Ninh oix mbuo caux ninh jiu-tong sienx ninh.
3. Mbuo lanh lanh qiemx njoux Ziouv Yesu weic mbuo se zuiz mienh.
4. Meih caux yie haic duqv caux Zangc Diex horpc hnyouv se gorngv mbuo sienx Yesu zoux mbuo nyei Ziouv. Mbuo zieqc duqv TH se cing-nzengc haic, mbuo se zuiz mienh (ganh zoux nyei zuiz caux laaic aa^ndam nyei zuiz) zipv Yesu zoux nyei gong yiem ziepc nzangc jaax div mbuo... daux gaux...gorngv mbuox ninh...Ziouv aac...Yie zuiz mienh qiemx zuqc meih, yie zipv meih zoux yie nyei njoux Ziouv yaac zoux Ziouv gunv yie nyei maengc.

## **26. Hoc-Dauh: “Liuc leiz ziangx hnyouv dau...Mienh Naaic taux Baamh Mienh Nyei Gorn” Da’nyeic Ginc**

**Doqc ging-sou:** *Singx Nzung Sou 8:4 Meih funx baamh mienh benx haaix nyungc cingx jangx taux ninh? Funx seix zaangc mienh benx haaix nyungc cingx daaih goux ninh?; 144:3 O Ziouv aac, baamh mienh benx haaix nyungc meih cingx jangx taux ninh? Seix zaangc mienh benx haaix nyungc meih cingx hnamv taux ninh?; Hipv^lu 2:6 Mv baac, yiem Ging-Sou maaih norm dorngx maaih dauh gorngv, “Meih funx baamh mienh benx haaix nyungc cingx jangx taux ninh? Funx seix zaangc mienh benx haaix nyungc cingx daaih goux ninh?*

### **Gorngv Jiex Gorn nyei Waac:**

Jiex daaih wuov norm leiz baaix mbuo hoqc taux Maaih TH nyei weic zuqc nyungc nyngc maaih gorn, nyungc nyungc maaih zangc maaih buoz dauh, Nyungc nyungc maaih zuqc maaih dorngc, Weic Ging-sou gorngv maaih TH. Mbuo yaac hoqc taux TH nyei fiem fingx...Ninh maiv goiv yienc, maaih domh qaqv, ninh goux nyungc nyungc, ninh yiem norm-norm dorngx...yietc nyungc mbuoqc horngh nyei fiem fingx se TH yietc liuz ziangh jienv nyei TH fai yietc liuz yiem, naaiv dauh TH corc cau fiem taux mbuo baamh mienh, Ninh biux mengh ninh nyei hnamv...mbuo gengh hnamv maiv zaic...yietc liuz ziangh jienv nyei TH hnamv ninh zeix daaih nyei baamh mienh dongh ziangh maiv lauh hngangv jiex mi'aqv nyei mienh. Maiv gunv baamh mienh maiv lorz ninh, ninh daaih lorz mbuo...maiv maaih haaix dauh hngangv Ninh. Ninh se dongh Zien Wuov dauh TH...maiv gunv mbuo nyei maengc se hngangv haaix nor mbuo zoux jiex haaix nyungc, ninh corc hnamv mbuo yaac zuov jienv mbuo goiv hnyouv nzuonx daaih sienx ninh.

### **Porv Mengh Ging-sou:**

#### **A. Ziouv zeix Daaih Nyei Baamh Mienh**

1. **TH nyei waac fiev yiem Ging-sou, mbuox mbuo gorngv TH zeix baamh mienh daaih.** *(Tin-deic douh 1:2727 Tin-Hungh ziouc ziux ninh ganh nyei fangx zeiv zeix cuotv baamh mienh, se ziux Tin-Hungh ganh nyei fangx zeix mienh daaih, ninh zeix cuotv benx m'jangc m'sieqv ; 2:7 Ziouv Tin-Hungh aengx zorqv deix nie-mbung nanv cuotv dauh*

mienh daaih yaac biomv maaih maengc nyei qiex bieqc ninh nyei mba'zornq. Ninh ziouc benx maaih maengc nyei mienh aqv)

2. **Yietc zungv baamh mienh juangc norm gorn cuotv daaih (Tin deic douh 2:7 TH longc nie zeix daaih yaac biomv ninh nyei qiex bieqv daaih; Yietc zungv juangc; Gong-Zoh 17:26 Tin-Hungh longc yietc laanh mienh zoux buonv zeix cuotv maanc fngx bun yiem buangv lungv ndiev. Ninh jaa-ndaangc dingc ziangx ziangh hoc caux ninh mbuo yiem nyei gapv-jaaix )**
3. **Da'yietc doix mienh zoux zuiz (Tin deic douh 3:6 Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn mangc buatec wuov zungv biouv nzueic nyei, daaix nyanc kuv nyei. Ninh yaac hnamv daaih se gorngv haih bun mienh guai nor, za'gengh longx haic. Ninh ziouc gaeqv daaih nyanc aqv. Aengx bun deix ninh nyei nqox nyanc ; Lomaa 5:12 Laaix nduqc laanh mienh baamz zuiz, zuiz bieqc baamh gen. Zuiz yaac zoux bun mienh zuqc daic. Weic naaiv zuqc daic nyei qaqv linh jienv mingh bun maanc mienh zuqc daic weic zuqc dauh dauh mienh baamz zuiz ; 1 Ti<sup>mo</sup><sup>tai</sup> 2:4 Tin-Hungh oix maanc mienh duqv njoux yaac oix ninh mbuo hiuv duqv zien leiz ) (mangc Tin deic douh 3:1-6 Baamh mienh hhangv haaix nor jiex gorn zoux zuiz)**
4. **Weic da'yietv doix mienh zoux zuiz: (Lomaa 5:19 Nduqc laanh mienh maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac, zuangx mienh ziouc benx zuiz-mienh nzengc. Fih hhangv nyei, nduqc laanh mienh muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac, zuangx mienh ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. )**

#### **B. Zoux Nyei Zuiz (eix-leiz se Piatv fai Pien mbaeqc)**

1. **Zuiz nyei gorn nyuonh: a) Yiem fin-mienh (I<sup>saa</sup><sup>yaa</sup> 14:12-17' E<sup>saa</sup><sup>ken</sup> 28); b) Yiem baamh mienh (Tin deic douh 3)**
2. **Zuiz nyei eix leiz se? Piatv maiv ei TH nyei leiz fai cih cunx ndorqc (1 Yo<sup>han</sup> 3:4 Haaix dauh baamz zuiz, se baamz Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc weic zuqc zuiz se baamz leiz-latc nyei sic )**
3. **Lungv ndiev mienh lanh lanh benx zuiz mienh, weic dauh doix mienh zoux nyei zuiz, caux ganh zoux nyei zuiz (Lomaa 3:23 weic zuqc mouz laanh mienh zungv baamz zuiz, leih duqv Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc go ; 5:12 Laaix nduqc laanh mienh baamz zuiz, zuiz bieqc baamh gen. Zuiz yaac zoux bun mienh zuqc daic. Weic naaiv zuqc daic nyei qaqv linh jienv mingh bun maanc mienh zuqc daic weic zuqc dauh dauh mienh baamz zuiz, 15-16 Laaix yietc laanh mienh baamz zuiz, mienh camv nyei zuqc daic. Mv baac Tin-Hungh nyei en caux ninh baeqc baeqc bun nyei zingh nyeic gauh hlo jiex, dongh ninh longc yietc laanh mienh, Yesu Giduc, nyei en, bun mienh camv duqv nyei zingh nyeic. 16 Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic caux yietc laanh mienh baamz nyei zuiz maiv fih hhangv. Yietc laanh mienh baamz yietc nzunc zuiz ziouc zuqc dingc jienv zuiz aqv. Mienh camv baamz zuiz mv baac weic Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic ninh mbuo duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv )**
4. **Zuiz nyei jaa zinh: Sin zangc zuqc daic (Tin deic douh 2:17 Se gorngv meih nyanc nor, dongh wuov hnoi meih za'gengh oix zuqc daic aqv." 3:19 weic zuqc meih se nie benx daaih. Meih se nie, meih oix zuqc aengx benx nzunc nie aqv); Lingsh Wuonh Daic-Lingsh wuonh leih TH (Lomaa 5:21 zuiz gunv jienv bun mienh zuqc daic ; E<sup>fe</sup><sup>so</sup> 2:1 Zinh ndaangc laaix meih mbuo maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac yaac baamz zuiz, meih mbuo se dorngx daic mi'aqv ,5 maiv gunv mbuo laaix maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac dorngx daic mi'aqv ); Yietc Liuz Daic (Matv<sup>tai</sup> 25:41 'Zuqc**

*Tin-Hungh zioux nyei mienh aah! Simv nqoi yie! Mingh bieqc liuc leiz ziangx bun mienv nyei hungh caux ninh nyei bou . yiem wuov gaaax yietc liuz maiv daic nyei douz. ; Laauc Yaangh 21:8 Mv baac daamv faix wuov deix, maiv sienx nyei wuov deix, zoux gamh nziev nyei sic, daix mienh, nziaauc sieqv nziaaux dorn, zoux faatv, baaix miuc-fangx caux yietc zungv gorngv-baeqc nyei mienh, ninh mbuo nyei buonc se yiem zieqc jienv hungh nyei douz-koiv gu'nyuoz. Naaiv se zuqc daic nyei da'nyeic nzunc )*

### C. Ziouv Nyei Njoux En

1. **TH se njoux en nyei gorn(E<sup>^</sup>fe<sup>^</sup>so2:8** Meih mbuo duqv njoux se weic Tin-Hungh nyei en, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx kaux ninh. Se maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh zoux nyei, se Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic ; **Tidatc 2:11** Tin-Hungh nyei en zungv biux mengh cuotv daaih weic bun maanc mienh duqv njoux )
2. **Weic haaix nyungc mbuo qiemx zuqc TH nyei njoux en: 1) Weic zuqc mouz lanh mienh benx zuiz mienh (Lomaa 5:12 12** Laaix nduqc laanh mienh baamz zuiz (Aa<sup>^</sup>ndam), zuiz bieqc baamh gen. Zuiz yaac zoux bun mienh zuqc daic. Weic naaiv zuqc daic nyei qaqv linh jienv mingh bun maanc mienh zuqc daic weic zuqc dauh dauh mienh baamz zuiz ); 2) **Weic zuqc TH se cing-nzengc haic...**
3. **Hnangv haaix nor duqv njoux: Siang yungh jiex (Yo<sup>^</sup>han 3:5** Yesu dau, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih. Haaix dauh maiv yiem wuom caux Singx Lingh ganh siang-yungz jiex, wuov dauh maiv duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv ; **10:10** Yesu daaih weic bun baamh mienh duqv ziangh maengc, zungv oix bun ninh mbuo duqv dunh yunh nyei maengc. ; **1 Yo<sup>^</sup>han 5:11-12** Tin-Hungh zoux zorng-zengx se dongh naaiv. Tin-Hungh bun mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Naaiv nyungc maengc se yiem ninh nyei Dorn daaih. **12** Haaix dauh maaih Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh ziouc maaih ziangh maengc. Haaix dauh maiv maaih Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maiv maaih ziangh maengc aqv), Goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, sienx Yesu, ganh ginv yienc hnamv nyei javv zoux nyei sic daaih ei Yesu.
4. **Duqv njoux nyei mienh duqv nyei:** Duqv caux TH horpc hnyouv, duqv TH guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, duqv Yesu nyei cing-nzengc nyei maengc, duqv benx siang zeiz daaih nyei mienh weic duqv siang yungh jiex, duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Sin zuqc daaic hnangv (daaih yietc nzunc hnangv) lingh wuonv maiv zuqc leih TH, maiv zuqc daaic da'nyeic nzunc fai zuqc mingh yiem yietc liuz maiv daic nyei douz)

### D. Ziouv Heuc cuotv benx lengc jeiv nyei mienh.

1. **TH ganh heuc mienh daaih sienx ninh, yaac bun mienh haih zoux cing-nzengc (Yo<sup>^</sup>han 17:17** Tov Die longc meih nyei zien leiz bun ninh mbuo cing-nzengc daaih. Meih nyei waac se zien leiz )
2. **TH heuc sienx ninh nyei mienh lengc jeiv daaih ninh fatv ninh yaac leih nqoi zuiz.**
3. **TH heuc mbuo sienx ninh, yaac heuc mbuo zanc zanc gan ninh. a) Dongh mbuo sienx ninh nyei ziangh hoc ninh fioux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih (I Ko<sup>^</sup>lin<sup>^</sup>to 1:2** Baulo gorngv ninh fiev naaiv zeiv fienv bun yiem Ko<sup>^</sup>lin<sup>^</sup>to Zingh, Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang, dongh caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh ziouc benx ninh nyei mienh yaac duqv Tin-Hungh heuc daaih zoux cing-nzengc mienh wuov deix. Naaiv zeiv fienv yaac fiev bun yiem norm-norm dorngx heuc jienv mbuo Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox

*wuov deix. Yesu zoux ninh mbuo nyei Ziouv yaac zoux mbuo nyei Ziouv ) b) Ninh zanc-zanc fioux mbuo cing-nzengc dongh mbuo zoux dornge nyei zuiz. (2 Bide 3:18 Oix zuqc yietc zei hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc caux ninh nyei en ceix camv jienv faaux. Mbuo ih zanc oix zuqc ceng ninh yaac yietc liuz ceng taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen 1 Yo^han 1:9 Se gorngv mbuo nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nyei, baengh fim nyei, ziouc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz caux mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic, fioux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih )*

4. **TH heuc cuotv daaih nyei mienh se maiv zeiz gorngv dunh yunh fai maiv maaih zuiz aqv, weic zuqc corc maaih zuiz nyei fiem fingx...mv baac sienx Yesu nyei mienh maiv baamh jienv zuiz mingh. (1 Yo^han 3:9 Haaix dauh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, wuov dauh maiv baamz jienv zuiz mingh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx yiem jienv ninh nyei hnyouv. Tin-Hungh zoux ninh nyei Die, ninh ziouc maiv haih baamz jienv zuiz mingh)**

#### **Dorh Ging-Sou Daaih Longc yiem maengc:**

1. Baamh mienh se TH zeix daaih, mv baac baamh mienh baac baac ginv zoux zuiz dornge TH.
2. Weic dauh doix mienh zoux zuiz, *Laaix nduqc laanh mienh baamz zuiz, zuiz bieqc baamh gen. Zuiz yaac zoux bun mienh zuqc daic. Weic naaiv zuqc daic nyei qaqv linh jienv mingh bun maanc mienh zuqc daic weic zuqc dauh dauh mienh baamz zuiz. Weic zuiz, baamh mienh zuqc daic: sin zangc, caux lingh wuonh leiz TH, caux zuqc da'nyeic nzunc daih yiem yietc liuz zieqc jienv nyei douz.*
3. Weic TH nyei en caux hnyouv hnamv baamh mienh ninh bun ninh nyei Dorn Yesu daaih njoux baamh mienh, bun ninh mbuo haih leiz ndutv daic nyei qaqv, haih maaih jauv mingh Tin dorngh, haih duqv caux ninh horpc hnyouv.
4. Haaix dauh heuc Ziouv nyei mbuox fai sienx Yesu wuov dauh duqv njoux. Duqv maaih baengh orn, duqv caux TH horpc hyouv, maiv zuqc dingc zuiz, duqv TH heuc cuotv daaih weic zoux ei ninh nyei mouz deic.
5. Baamh mienh se TH lengc jeiv zeix daaih, maiv gunv baamh mienh maiv muangx TH zoux zuiz, mv baac nin corc korh lienh bun ninh nyei dorn daaih njoux, haaix lanh sienx kaux Yesu duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, duqv njoux cuotv deic nyuoqv, duqv caux ninh horpc hnyouv, duqv heuc daaih zoux cing-nzengc, duqv yiem hmuangx nyei dorngh cuotv daaih yiem njang.

### **27. HOC-DAUH:“Liuc Leiz ziangx dau...Dongh Mienh Naaic taux “Yesu Giduc: Ninh se Dongh haaix dauh?” Da’faam Ginc**

**Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Matv^tai 16:13-20**

#### **Gorngv Jiex Gorn Waac:**

Yiem Matv^tai 16:13-20, Yesu naaic ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Mienh gorngv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, dongh haaix dauh?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Maaih deix gorngv meih dongh tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han. Maaih deix gorngv, E^li^yaa. Aengx maaih deix



gorngv Ye<sup>le</sup>mi fai yietc dauh douc waac mienh. Yesu aengx naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo ni? Meih mbuo gorngv yie dongh haaix dauh?” Simon Bide dau, “Meih dongh Giduc, ziangh jienv wuov dauh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn.” Yie naaic gaax meih mbuo, Yesu se dongh haaix dauh? Ninh se Singx Dorn fai Doz, Ninh benx baamh mienh zoux haaix nyungc? Ninh weic haaix nyungc zuqc daic yiem ziepc nzangc jaax? Ninh daic liuz buo hnoi panh nangh daaih maaih haaix nyungc eix-leiz? Mbuo hnangv haaix nor bieqc hnyouv fai dau naaiv deix waac biux mengh mbuo hnangv haaix nor buoqc zangc ninh, hnangv haaix nor caux ninh jiu-tong, hnangv haaix nor sienx ninh, hnangv haaix nor mbuox mienh taux ninh.

### Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

#### A. Yesu Maiv Gaengh Maaih Baamh mienh nyei Sin nyei Ziangh hoc.

1. **Yesu Giduc ndangc ninh maaih baamh mienh nyei sin fai benx baamh mienh.**  
(Yo<sup>han</sup> 1:1-5 Dongh cor maiv gaengh zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc, Doz (Doz naaiv joux waac yiem naaiv “Yo<sup>han</sup> Fiev Nyei Kuv Fienx” gorngv zuqc Giduc. Giduc nyei eix leiz se “Tin-Hungh paaiv daaih wuov dauh Njoux Ziouv). zungv yiem nyei. Doz caux Tin-Hungh yiem yaac dongh Tin-Hungh. 2 Zinh ndaangc yiem gorn wuov zanc, Doz caux Tin-Hungh yiem.;17:5 Yesu Gorngv, Aa Die aah! Tov Die bun yie ih zanc yiem Die nyei nza'hmien aengx taaih yie zoux hlo, hnangv zinh ndaangc maiv gaengh zeix lungh zeix ndau Die taaih yie zoux hlo wuov nor ; Hipv<sup>lu</sup> 1:2 Mv baac yiem naaiv deix setv muez nyei hnoi Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei Dorn caux mbuo gorngv. Naaiv dauh Dorn Tin-Hungh longc zeix maanc muotc yaac paaiv ninh nzipc maanc muotc benx ninh nyei jaa-dingh )
2. **Ninh se “Singx Dorn” Ninh caux Singx Diex maaih jiu-tong (Dorn nyei eix-leiz se Mengh hoc maiv zeix yungh) (Singx Nzung 2:7-9 “Ninh gorngv mbuox yie, ‘Meih zoux yie nyei dorn, ih hnoi yie benx meih nyei die.; 89:24-29 Yie oix bun ninh zoux yie nyei dorn-la'gav, yiem lungh ndiev zoux gauh hlo jiex nyei hungh. )**
3. **Yesu Giduc Zeix Nyungc-nyungc (Yo<sup>han</sup> 1:3 Maiv maaih yietc nyungc Tin-Hungh maiv longc Doz zeix. 4 Doz zoux ziangh maengc nyei gorn-nyuonh. Naaiv nyungc maengc dorh njang daaih ziux baamh mienh : Ko<sup>lo</sup>si 1:15-17Yesu se dongh mangc maiv buatec nyei Tin-Hungh nyei fangx zeiv. Ninh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn-hlo yaac gauh hlo jiex zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc. 16 Tin-Hungh longc ninh zeix yiem lungh yiem ndau nyei maanc muotc daaih, maiv gunv mangc duqv buatec nyei fai mangc maiv buatec nyei, yiem ndaamv-lungh zueiz weic nyei, zoux ziouv nyei, maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei. Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei Dorn zeix maanc muotc daaih yaac zeix daaih weic ninh. 17 Yesu yiem ndaangc maanc muotc. Yietc zungv yaac bangc ninh maaih yietc nyei)**
4. **Yiem Tin Deic Douh taux Maa<sup>laa</sup>ki, ndangc ninh benx dauh baamh mienh maaih baamh mienh nyei sin, ninh bun mienh buatec ninh benx yietc dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh.**

#### B. Yesu Benx Baamh Mienh (Maaih baamh mienh nyei sin)

1. **Yesu fai Doz fai singx dorn, Weic haaix nyungc benx dauh baamh mienh? Weic zuoqc baamh mienh.(Tin deic douh 3:15 Yie oix bun meih caux naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn daav win, yaac bun meih nyei zeiv-fun caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun zoux win-wangv. Ninh nyei zeiv-fun oix mborqv meih nyei m'nqorngv huv, meih yaac oix nyorqv ninh nyei zaux-nqo.” ; I<sup>saa</sup>yaa 53:5 Daaux nzuonx ninh laaix yie mbuo zoux dorngc nyei sic zuqc mun, laaix yie mbuo baamz nyei zuiz zuqc mborqv faaux nziaamv. Ninh zuqc dingc zuiz bun yie mbuo duqv baengh orn. Ninh zuqc mborqv faaux nziaamv bun yie mbuo duqv**



*zorc longx. ; Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 20:28 Yesu ganh gorngv, yie maiv zeiz daaih oix mienh fu-sux yie. Yie daaih fu-sux mienh yaac siev yie nyei maengc weic zuoqc mienh camv nzuonx; I Yo<sup>^</sup>han 3:8 Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn daaih, se weic mietc nzengc mienv nyei hungh zoux nyei gong )*

2. **Yesu hnangv haaix nor benx dauh baamh mienh:** Yiem m'sieqv dorn maiv hiuv jiex m'jancg dorn (Yesu Giduc cuotv seix yiem yietc dauh m'sieqv dorn maiv gaengh hiuv jiex m'jancg dorn weic biux mengh ninh maiv maaih baamh mienh nyei dae, TH ganh zoux buoqc horngv nye sic) Zinh ndangc nyei sai-gorx fai hiuv ninh nyei mienh maiv cai Ninh cuotv seix nyei jauv louc.
3. **Yesu Giduc benx baamh mienh yiem m'sieqv dorn maiv gaengh hiuv jiex m'jancg dorn nyei jienv se: Weic zuqc Douc waac Mienh yiem loz ngaengc waac gorngv (I<sup>^</sup>saa<sup>^</sup>yaa 9:6-7Weic zuqc maaih dauh gu'nguaaz weic yie mbuo cuotv seix. Maaih dauh dorn ceix bun yie mbuo. Ninh duqv hungh lingc gunv yie mbuo ninh yaac duqv mbuox heuc Mbuoqc Horngv nyei Caangh Laangh Mienh, Henv Haic nyei Tin-Hungh, Yietc Liuz Yiem nyei Die, Baengh Orn nyei Hungh Dorn. 7 Ninh nyei hungh lingc oix jaa camv, baengh orn nyei jauv yietc liuz maiv jomc. Ninh zungv oix zueiz Ndaawitv nyei hungh weic gunv ninh nyei guoqv. Ninh oix longc baengh fim caux zoux horpc nyei jauv liepc jiez, ceix wuonv, yiem naaiv mingh taux yietc liuz. Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv oix jorm hnyouv hnangv naaiv nor zoux ).** **Yesu cuotv nyei jauv louc doix nzengc zinh ndangc douc waac mienh gorngv nyei.** (Mat<sup>^</sup>tai 1:18-25Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih weic bun doix nzengc zinh ndaangc Ziouv longc wuov dauh douc waac mienh gorngv nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, 23 “Maaih dauh maiv nziaauc jiex dorn nyei sieqv, oix maaih norm sin, yungz duqv dauh dorn. Ninh mbuo oix cuotv mbuox heuc I<sup>^</sup>maa<sup>^</sup>nu<sup>^</sup>en.”; Lugaa 1:26-56)
4. **Yesu Cuotv Seix yiem M'sieqv dorn maiv gaengh hiuv jiex m'jancg dorn fai benx baamh mienh weic: : 1). Bun mbuo haih hiuv duqv Zangc Diex (Yo<sup>^</sup>han1:18 Maiv maaih haaix dauh buatc jiex Tin-Hungh. Kungx maaih ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn, dongh yiem Zaangc Diex nyei ga'hlen wuov dauh, bun mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh hnangv. ). 2). Bun mbuo maaih jauv mingh taux Tin-dorngh (1 Ti<sup>^</sup>mo<sup>^</sup>tai 2:5 Weic zuqc maaih nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hnangv. Yaac maaih nduqc dauh yiem Tin-Hungh caux mienh mbu'ndongx zoux mbu'ndongx mienh, se Giduc Yesu, dongh benx baamh mienh wuov dauh ). 3). Bun mbuo haih duqv njoux (Hipv<sup>^</sup>lu 2:14-16). 4). Weic zuoqc mbuo nzuonx (Lomaa 8:19-20)**

### C. Yesu Daic

1. **Yesu Daic nyei jienv: 1). Ninh daaih benx baamh mienh weic zuqc daic (Hipv<sup>^</sup>lu. 2:14, weic ninh daic mingh ninh haih mietc nzengc maaih lingc bun mienh zuqc daic wuov dauh,se mienv nyei hungh ). 2). Ninh daih weic zuoqc mbuo (Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 20:28 Yie daaih fu-sux mienh yaac siev yie nyei maengc weic zuoqc mienh camv nzuonx.” ) 3). Ei Yiem loz ngaengc waac nyei douc waac mienh (Doqc 1 Bide 1:11-12)**
2. **Yesu zoux haaix nyungc zuqc daic: 1). Weic zuiz (I<sup>^</sup>saa<sup>^</sup>yaa 53:5; 1 Pet. 3:18; Lomaa 4:25 Yesu zuqc jiu bun mienh daix se laaix mbuo nyei zuiz. Zuqc daix daic mv baac Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih weic bun mbuo duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv ). 2). Weic zuoqc baamh mienh (Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 20:28; I<sup>^</sup>saa<sup>^</sup>yaa 53:10). 3).Giduc weic mbuo siev ganh nyei maengc (Gaa<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>tie 3:10-13) 4). Weic bun mbuo haih duqv TH guangc zuiz ( 1 Ko<sup>^</sup>lin<sup>^</sup>to 5:7). 5). Weic njoux mbuo leih ndutv**

**hiuang orqv nyei lungn ndiev (Gaa^laa^tie 1:4** *Giduc weic mbuo nyei zuiz siev ninh ganh nyei maengc weic njoux mbuo leih ndutv naaiv hiuang orqv nyei lungn ndiev. Naaiv se ei mbuo nyei Die, Tin-Hungh, nyei za'eix* )

3. **Yesu daic weic haaix dauh: 1).** Weic yietc zungv baamh mienh (Lomaa 8:32; E^fe^so 5:2; 1 Cor. 5:7). **2).** Weic jiu-baang mienh (E^fe^so 5:25-27). **3).** Weic lanh lanh sienx Giduc nyei mienh (Gaa^laa^tie 2:20). **4).** Weic lungn ndiev mienh (Laauc Yangh 5:9; Yo^han 1:29; Hipv^lu 2:9; 1 Bide 3:18)
4. **Yesu Daic Tengx zoux cuotv haaix nyungc: 1).** Tengx yuoqc dauh dauh mienh daaih lorz Ninh (Yo^han 12:32), **2).** Tengx Fiqv Mienh nyei zuiz. “*Giduc siev ninh ganh nyei maengc daic weic fiqv mbuo nyei zuiz. Yaac maiv daan mbuo nyei zuiz hnangv, yaac weic lungn ndiev mienh nyei zuiz.*” ( 1 Yo^han 2:2), **3).** Tengx teix baamh mienh nyei zuiz wuov dauh (Yo^han 1:29)

#### D. Yesu Panh Nangh Daaih

1. **Yesu Daic aengx panh nangh daaih maaih zorngh zengx yiem bei buonv kuv fiensex sou.**
2. **Yesu panh nangh daaih nyei jienv se: 1).** Zoux gong-zoh mienh oix zuqc buatec Yesu zoux nyei gong, buatec ninh daic caux nangh daaih (Gong-zoh 1:21-22 Ziouv Yesu nangh daaih nyei zorngh-zengx. ). **2).** Gong-zoh mbuo zunh taux Yesu daic mingh nangh daaih (**Gong-zoh 2:24-32** *Tin-Hungh ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix jaa-ndaangc dingc ziangx bun Yesu zuqc zorqv jiu bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo yaac bun orqv mienh zorqv ninh ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax daix ninh. \*24 Mv baac Tin-Hungh bun ninh aengx nangh daaih, biaux ndutv haih daic nyei kouv naanc, weic zuqc haih daic nyei qaqv gunv maiv jienv ninh.* ). **3).** **Yesu daic aengx nangh daaih se “Kuv Fienx” (1 Ko^lin^to 15:3-4 Baulo gorngv, “Giduc weic mbuo nyei zuiz daic. Yaac hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv, ninh zuqc biopv jienv. Taux da'faam hnoi Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih; Lomaa 10:9).** **4).** **Sienx fim caux njoux en se bangc Yesu Daic and Nangh daaih nyei qaqv. (1 Ko^lin^to 15:14** *Se gorngv Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz bun Giduc nangh, yie mbuo zunh nyei kuv fiensex maiv maaih gorn. Meih mbuo sienx nyei yaac maiv lamh longc ,17 Se gorngv Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz bun Giduc nangh daaih, meih mbuo sienx nyei se maiv lamh longc, meih mbuo corc maaih zuiz nyei* )
3. **Yesu daic aengx panh nangh daaih bun mienh maaih lamh hnamv. (1 Bide 1:3** *Yesu Giduc daic mingh, Tin-Hungh aengx bun nangh daaih, bun mbuo kaux ninh aengx siang-yungz jiex, ziouc duqv yietc liuz maaih lamh hnamv dorngx. )*
4. **Yesu panh nangh daaih biux mengh: 1).** TH horpc hnyouv zipv **Yesu zoux ziec nyei** (Lomaa 4:21-25 Tin-Hungh ziouc funx mbuo caux ninh horpc hnyouv mi'aqv ). **2).** **Yesu zoux sai-mienh yiem Die nyei nza'hmien tengx sienx ninh nyei mienh (Hipv^lu 7:25** *Weic naaiv Yesu haih yietc liuz njoux kaux ninh daaih lorz Tin-Hungh wuov deix weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziangh jienv tengx ninh mbuo tov Tin-Hungh ).* **3).** **Sienx ninh nyei mienh yaac duqv nangh daaih. (1 Ko^lin^to 15:22** *Maanc mienh hnangv haaix nor laaix juangc Aa^ndam zuqc daic, mienh yaac hnangv wuov nor weic caux Giduc juangc maengc oix duqv nangh daaih ; 2 Cor. 4:13-14* *Yie mbuo hiuv duqv bun Ziouv Yesu nangh daaih wuov dauh yaac oix bun yie mbuo hnangv Yesu nor nangh daaih, dorh yie mbuo caux jienv meih mbuo lomh nzoih mingh yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien* )

## Dorh ging-sou daaih longc yiem maengc:

1. Mienh gorngv Yesu se dongh haaix dauh?...Meih niv, Meih gorngv Yesu se dongh haaix dauh? Meih haih gorngv hnavg Bide nyei fai gorngv, ninh se “*Meih dongh Giduc, ziangh jienv wuov dauh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn*”
2. Yesu Giduc se singx Dorn (Tin-Hungh se Singx Diex, Singx Dorn caux Singx Lingh...Ninh se zeix nyungc wuov dauh Ziouv....
3. Ninh zeix baamh mienh, mv baac baamh mienh maiv muangx ninh nyei waac zoux zuiz, Cing-nzengc nyei Singx Dorn benx dauh baamh mienh daaih weic oix njoux oix zuoqc zuiz mienh weic ninh hnamv haic zuiz mienh. Ninh benx dauh baamh mienh yiem yietc dauh m'sieqv dorn maiv gaengh hiuv duqv jiex m'jangc dorn daaih weic bun baamh mienh haih duqv njoux, leiz ndutv zuiz. Bun mienh haih hiuv duqv zangc diex
4. Yesu Giduc daaih daic yiem ziepc nzangc jaax liuz aengx panh nangh daaih da'faam hnoi weic biux mengh gorngv ninh se Tin-Hungh, singx dorn, weic bun sienx ninh nyei mienh haih maaih javv mingh Tin-dorngh, weic bun mienh sienx ninh nyei mienh haih duqv caux Zangc Diex horpc hnyouv, weic ninh daic div mbuo nyei zuiz, Zanc diex buangv hnyouv ninh zoux nyei, haaix dauh zipv ninh zoux nyei gong wuov dauh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc...maaih eix-leiz gorngv maiv zuqc daic da'nyeic nzunc yiem yietc liuz maiv daic nyei douz koiv...daic da'yietc nzunce se sin daic...lingh wuonh leih sin.

## 28. HOC-DAUH: Nzauh, Kuonx Hnyouv, Nyei Giduc Mienh

### Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 6:25-34

#### Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Mbuo lanh lanh mienh zieqv duqv gorngv, nzauh, feix hnyouv, fai kuonx hnyouv taux seix zangc nyei javv se zanc-zanc daaih seix mbuo fai mbuo lanh lanh duqv buangh nyei. Meix guoqv se yietc norm butv zoih deic bung, kuv-yiem kuv-ziangh, njien-youh nyei deic bung mv baac buangv nzengc mienh nzauh mienh, mienh kuonx hnyouv taux seix zangc nyei javv...Mienh nyei waac zoqc nyei...nzauh wuov joux waac maaih ziex nyungc eix-leiz...Maaih longx nyei nzauh weic korh lienh-tengx mienh nzauh se horpc nyei hnavg Ne<sup>^</sup>haa<sup>^</sup>mi nor nzauh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zuqc mienh danh, nyaev kouv...Maaih waic nyei nzauh, nzauh weic njang hnoi nyei sic, se zuiz. Weic maiv bungx hnyouv Ziouv caux doix-dekc ging-sou njaux nyei javv.

Yesu hatc heuc mbuo maiv dungx nzauh...kuonx hnyouv...weic Yesu hiuv duqv baamh mienh zanc-zanc nzauh nyei cingx mbuox ninh mbuo maiv dungx nzauh. **Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 6:25** Yesu gorngv, “*Weic naaiv yie gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, maiv dungx weic yungz maengc nyei nyanc hopv kuonx hnyouv. Yaac maiv dungx weic sin zaangc nyei lui-houx kuonx hnyouv. Maengc gauh jaaix jiex nyanc hopv maiv zeiz? Sin yaac gauh jaaix jiex lui-houx maiv zeiz? Maiv dungx wuov joux waac maaih eix-leiz gorngv, maiv dungx jiex gorn...fai nzauh jienv mingh taux haaix nyungc. Weic hnavg naaiv nor kuonx hnyouv se dorngc Ziouv nyei waac.*

Se gorngv meih zanc-zanc nzauh, feix hnyouv, kuonx hnyouv taux njang hnoi nyei sic nor, ei Yesu njaux nor meih se sienx fim hei haic (Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 6:30). Se gorngv meih sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh meih se benx ninh nyei namh nyouz, maaih eix-leiz gorngv meih maaih Tin-dorngh Diex. Mv baac meih zoux sic hhangv meih maiv maaih, weic meih nzauh taux njang hnoi nyei nyanc nyei fai zuqv nyei...se zoux sic hhangv maiv sienx nyei mienh nor (Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 6:31-32).

Hnamv mangc gaax, Sienx Yesu nyei mienh sienx gorngv Tin-Hungh haih njoux ninh mbuo...bun yietc liuz nyei maengc...mv baac maiv bungx hnyouv Tin-Hungh haih goux ninh mbuo...hnoi jiex hnoi...

## **Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**

### **1. Kuonx Hnyouv, Nzauh taux nqa'haav hingv se, *Mangc Maiv Jiex Tin-hungh***

Maaih mienh oix gorngv nzauh se faix fiuv nyei sic, fai faix fiuv zuiz? Maiv zeiz..nzauh hoic ziex nyungc sic, laic nzauh zoux bun mienh zoux ziex nyung...gauh jienv jiex se Nzauh biux mengh gorngv “*ye maiv haih bungx hnyouv Tin-Hungh*” yie maiv sienx ninh nyei waac. Nzauh se mangc maiv jiex Tin-Hungh...

### **2. Kuonx Hnyouv, Nzauh taux nqa'haav hingv, se *Maiv sienx Ging-Sou***

Mbuo hhangv haaix nor haih sienx Yesu se gorngv mbuo maiv sienx ninh nyei waac, se gorngv mbuo se ninh nyei waac mbuo zoux haaix nyungc zanc-zanc nzauh taux nqa'haav hingv nyei sic. Tin-Hungh ei jienv ninh laengz nyei waac mbuo maiv zuqc nzauh.

### **3. Kuonx Hnyouv, Nzauh taux nqa'haav hingv se, *Zuqc buangh nyei sic gunv jienv***

Se gorngv meih nzauh, kuonx hnyouv taux nqa'haav hingv, meih ginv bun meih buangh nyei sic gunv meih maiv bun Tin-Hungh nyei waac gunv...maiv muangz Tin-Hungh nyei zien waac. Yesu oix mbuo bieqc hnyouv gorngv se gorngv mbuo sienx gorngv Yesu. Haih njoux mbuo mv baac maiv haih goux mbuo...Haaix zanc meih nzauh nor gunv hnamv taux Ziouv nyei waac...

### **4. Kuonx Hnyouv, Nzauh taux nqa'haav hingv, se *maiv bungx hnyouv Tin-Hungh***

Maiv bungx hnyouv ziouv se weic maiv hiuv duqv Ziouv ndongc haaix longx...maiv dungx naamx hnyouv, doqc ging-sou...hoqc taux ninh nyei za'eix, meih jaa hiuv duqv ninh, meih ziouc jaa bungx langc ninh. Zanc-zanc zuqc caux Ziouv Jiu-tong maiv dungx bun qiangx Saadaan nduov meih nzauh, kuonx hnyouv...mangc nzuonx jiex daaih Tin-Hungh hhangv haaix nor tengx meih...ninh yaac aengx oix goux jienv meih mingh wuov ndangc. Tin-Hungh ninh ziepc zuoqc nyei laengz ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux...ninh heuc mbuo maiv dungx nzauh mbuo ziouc maiv zuqc nzauh.

### **5. Kuonx hnyouv, nzauh taux nqa'haav hingv, se *Maiv laamh longc***

Yesu gorngv, “*Weic naaiv meih mbuo maiv dungx nzauh njang hnoi nyei sic. Njang hnoi nyei sic maaih gaux njang hnoi nzauh. Mouz hnoi maaih mouz hnoi nyei sic nzauh gaux aqv.*”

(Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 6:34). Ninh gorngv nyei waac se maiv dungx nzauh taux nqa'haav hinghv nyei sic...hiuv duqv ndongc haaix zungv buangh zuqc camv nyungc sic...ih hnoi maaih gaux ih hnoi nyei sic buangh...zuov taux njang hnoi cingx daaih jae njang hnoi nyei sic. Mbenc taux njang hnoi se longx nyei, nzauh taux njang hnoi se zuiz weic zuqc Tin-Hungh ninh maiv goiv yienc...ninh hnoi hnoi goux mbuo hngangv ninh hnoi hnoi goux Isralaen mienh yietc hnoi maaih gaux yietc hnoi.

### **Dorh Ging-Sou Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:**

1. Tin-Hungh bun kuv zingh nyeic meih, bun meih maaih maengc ziangh ih hnoi, oix zuqc ziangh buangv hnyouv buangv eix nyei weic ninh, longc nzengc hnyouv bungx hnyouv Ninh. Maiv dungx nzauh taux nqa'haav hingh nyei sic liuz la'kuqv ziangh ih hnoi weic Tin-Hungh. Ih hnoi maaih gaux ih hnoi nyei nzauh, mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh Ninh goux jienv mbuo, Mbuo ziouc haih bungx hnyouv ninh njang hnoi.

2. Oix zuqc bieqc hnyouv gorngv Tin-Hungh bun sienx ninh nyei mienh maaih qaqv hnoi jiex hnoi haih diev duqv. Ninh bun dongh mbuo qiex zuqc nyei maiv zeiz dongh mbuo oix nyei, Ninh bun mbuo haih diev duqv dongh mbuo buangh zuqc nyei. Tin-Hungh nyei En gaux bun mbuo dongh mbuo qiex zuqc nyei ziangh hoc. Se gorngv meih mbuo nzauh taux njang hnoi nyei sic fai nqa'haav hingh nyei jav, mbuo jaa hoic zuqc ganh hngangv.

3. "*Giduc maiv goiv yienc. A'hnoi, ih hnoi, yietc liuz fih hngangv nyei*" (Hipv<sup>^</sup>lu 13:8). Maaih eix leiz gorngv, Tin-Hungh ninh ziepc zuoqv haic, mbuo maiv zuqc nzauh taux njang hnoi nyei sic weic zuqc ih hnoi ninh goux jienv mbuo hngangv a'hnoi Ninh goux mbuo nor. Mangc jiex daaih Ninh hngangv haaix nor tengx meih ninh ziouc oix tengx meih fih hngangv mingh wuov douc. Maiv dungx nzauh, Ziouv oix goux jienv meih.

## **29. HOC-DAUH: Sienx Wuonv Yiem Setv Mueiz Nyei Hnoi**

### **Doqc Ging-sou yiem: 2 Ti<sup>^</sup>mo<sup>^</sup>tai 3:1-9**

**Gorngv Jiex gorn waac:** Baulo gorngv mbuox Ti<sup>^</sup>mo<sup>^</sup>tai gorngv taux setv mueiz nyei hnoi oix maaih naaiv nyungc jav cuotv daaih. Taux setv mueiz oix maaih sienx Yesu nyei mienh tuix bouc, cuotv maiv sienx, fai ndam mengh gorngv sienx nyei mv baac zoux doix-dekc zien leiz, caux doix-dekc Yesu Giduc (1 Yo<sup>^</sup>han 4:1-3, Fi<sup>^</sup>lipv<sup>^</sup>poi 3:18, 2 Bide 2:1). Baac baac zoux doix dekc zien leiz caux maiv hiuv zoux dorngc nyei se maiv fih hngangv (Gongh zoh 19:1-6), fai zuqc mienh nduov zoux zuiz fai zuqc mienv nduov se maiv fih hngangv (2 Ti<sup>^</sup>mo<sup>^</sup>tai 2:15-26). Yiem (2 Ti<sup>^</sup>mo<sup>^</sup>tai 4:3-4) gorngv taux naaiv nyungc mienh dongh hiuv zien leiz nyei mv baac, baac-baac zoux doix dekc zien leiz fai Yesu.

### **Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**

#### **A. Meih oix zuqc Hiuv (3:1)**

1. Taux setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc (Yiem gong-zoh nyei ziangh hoc taux ih jiu-baang nyei ziangh)

2. Maaih nzauh haic nyei sic camv yiem setv muez nyei ziangh hoc.

### **B. Baamh mienh nyei fiem fingx yiem setv muez nyei hnoi (3:2-5)**

- 1) Hnamv ganh hngv-hnamv ganh nyei nza'hmien, ceng ganh, ceng hlo, zoux longc mengh dauh.
- 2) Hnamv nyaanh-mauv nyaanh, mueic jieqv, maiv buangv hnyouv ganh maaih nyei ga'naaiv, hanc nyei hnyouv.
- 3) Ceng Haah baah buang-ceng ganh, gorngv ganh nyei mengh dauh, gorngv waac huangv.
- 4) Zoux Maux-laic duqv ganh gauh longc jiex, mangc maiv jiex mienh.
- 5) Ki Mienh, gorngv doqv mienh-gorngv orqv nyei sic hoic mienh, gorngv waac waaic, waac zanc.
- 6) Maiv muangx diex maac-m'normh hoc, gunv maiv njiec, zoux waaic sic
- 7) Maiv maaih en zingh-maiv laengz zingh duqv nyei, mv baac kungx oix camv jienv mingh hngv
- 8) Maiv cing-nzengc- gorngv maiv maaih haaix nyungc cing-nzengc, zuiz buangv nzengc maengc, sueih zuiz morh linc.
- 9) Maiv hnamv mienh-Hnyouv nqaengc, hnyouv hmuangx (Lomaa 1:26)
- 10) Gorngv doqc mienh-gorngv hoic mienh, gorngv waac huv, gorngv jaav waac.
- 11) Maiv haih zanv ganh-maiv haih goux ganh, ganh nyei sin yaac goux maiv jienv, ganh nyei nzuih yaac goux maiv ndipc.
- 12) Zoux ciouv-hngv hieh saeng-kuv ga'naaiv, maiv hiuv leiz.
- 13) Nzorng zoux longx nyei sic-zoux doqc zoux kuv sic nyei mienh fai zoux longc nyei mienh, kungx nyunc zoux orqv sic.
- 14) Maaic guoqv maaic gorx-youz-maaic ganh nyei muoz doic, langc zongh doic
- 15) Maiv hnamv zinh hoz-ei ganh nyei hnyouv, maiv gunv yietc nyungc.
- 16) Zorqv laangc-gorngv haeqv mienh, nduov mienh, hoic mienh
- 17) Hnamv ganh oix duqv njien-youh gauh camv hnamv Tin-Hungh-hnamv oix duqv njien-youh taux sin nyei jauv, minc zinh nyei jauv maiv hnamv taux nga'haav hingh nyei jauv fai TH nyei jauv.

### **C. Donv Taux Naaiv Nyungc Mienh (3:6-9)**

- 1) Beih zangc zoux hngv sienx Tin-Hungh, mv baac hnyouv maiv nyiemc ninh mbuo sienx jauv maaih qaqv. Naaiv nyungc mienh meih oix zuqc simv. Maaih deix naaiv nyungc mienh borngz (nyorng) bieqc mienh nyei biau v gunv hnyouv hngongx (hungh heih zuqc nduov weic zuqc ninh mbuo mau, maiv wuonv) nyei m'sieqv dorn, weic zuqc naaiv deix m'sieqv dorn ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux nyungc-nyungc ziouc zuqc ndaam jienv zuiz hniv haic
- 2) Naaiv deix m'sieqv dorn maiv gunv zanc-zanc hoqc (maiv zeiz hoqc ging-sou, mv baac hoqc naiv hoqv wuov) mv baac hoqc taux haaix zanc maiv haih hiuv zien leiz (Yesu se Zien Leiz)
- 3) Ninh mbuo hngv naaic nor zoux mv baac zoux maiv duqv ndongc haaix lauh weic zuqc zuangx mienh ziouc buate ninh mbuo. Baulo gorngv mbuo Ti^mo^tai gorngv naaiv deix njaaux java leiz nyei mienh caux ninh mbuo njaaux nyei maiv lauh oix hinc yangh cuotv daaih bun mbuo buate zien gorngv ninh mbuo se dongh haaix nyungc mienh. (mbuo hiuv ninh mbuo se dongh haaix nyungc weic ninh mbuo njaaux nyei)



**Dorh Ging-Sou daaih longc yiem maengc:**

1. Mbuo oix zuqc hiuv taux setv muez nyei ziangh hoc oix hngv haaix nor cuotv daaih mbuo cingx daaih haih mbungh jienv.
2. Mbuo buatc ih jaax lungn ndiev maaih setv muez nyei fiem fingx camv jienv faux. Oix zuqc faix fim caux sim nqoi orqv nyei sic.

**30. HOC-DAUH: Ei Ziouv Nyei Waac Ceix Sai-gorx****Doqc Ging-Sou yiem: Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 28:19; Yo<sup>^</sup>han 8:31, 13:35; Lugaa14:27,33****Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:**

Zoux Yesu nyei sai-gorx se maaih haaix nyungc eix-leiz? Zoux Sai-gorx wuov joux waac nyei eix-leiz se hoqc nyei mienh, horqc saengc, daaih weic oix mienh njaaux nyei mienh. Mbuo benx Yesu nyei sai-gorx se gorngv mbuo ziepc zuoqc hnyouv hoqc caux ei Yesu Giduc njaaux nyei waac.

**Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:****A. Yesu Giduc Ceix Nyei Sai-Gorx**

1. Yesu longc ziangh hoc njaaux mienh benx ninh nyei sai-gorx
2. Yesu paaiv mienh mingh njaaux mienh zoux ninh nyei sai-gorx yiem gormx lungn ndiev (Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 28:19)
3. Yesu ih hnoi, ih zanc yaac heuc mienh daaih zoux ninh nyei sai-gorx.
4. Se gorngv yie naic meih mbuo, meih mbuo zoux Yesu nyei sai-gorx nyei fai? Mbuo maaih camv nyei gorngv zoux nyei...ndangc mbuo dau, mbuo mangc gaax zoux sai-gorx se maaih haaix nyungc eix-leiz, fai zuqc hngv haaix nor zoux cingx benx ninh nyei sai-gorx.

**B. Ndangc mbuo haih benx Yesu nyei sai-gorx**

1. Benx sai-gorx nyei mienh benx Yesu longc ninh nyei nziamv zuoqc nzuonx daaih nyei mienh. Fai benx zien-zien sienx Yesu nyei mienh. Yesu nyei sai-gorx oix zuqc caux ninh maaih jiu-tong. Yesu nyei sai-gorx se benx hnamv ninh nyei mienh, mbuoqc ninh nyei mienh, muangx ninh nyei waac nyei mienh. YESU OIX ZUQC ZOUX NINH NYEI ZIOUV NYEI MIENH. Wuov nzunc hnoi mbuo naaic gaax ganh yie maaih haaix norm dorngx dongh yie maiv bun Yesu gunv nzengc? Maaih haaix nyungc yie zoux maiv ei Ziouv nyei za'eix?
2. Lugaa 14:27 *“Haaix dauh maiv ndaam jienv ninh ganh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax gan jienv mingh, wuov dauh yaac zoux maiv duqv yie nyei sai-gorx.”*
3. Lugaa 14:33 *“Fih hngv nyei, meih mbuo haaix dauh maiv siev jienv guangc meih maaih nyei yietc zungv, maiv haih zoux maiv duqv yie nyei sai-gorx.”*
4. Lugaa 9:23 *“Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo yietc zungv, “Haaix dauh oix gan yie mingh oix zuqc siev jienv ninh ganh. Hnoi-hnoi oix zuqc ndaam jienv ninh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax gan jienv yie mingh.”*

5. Siev jienv ganh: maaih eix leiz gorngv yiem yie sienx liuz Yesu, yie maiv zoux dongh yie oix zoux nyei mv baac dongh Ziouv oix yie zoux nyei. Yie nyei maengc se Ninh nyei, maiv zeix yie nyei aqv.
6. Hnoi-hnoi ndaam jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax: maaih eix-leiz maiv gunv ndongc haaix jaaix zungv zuqc guangc maengc mv baac oix zuqc ei dongh Ziouv heuc zoux nyei.
7. Yiem Yo^han 6, Yesu uix liuz biao cin lanh mienh, ninh gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo gorngv ninh se Yungx Maengc Nyei Njuov...Ninh oix mienh nyanc fai sienx kaux ninh, Yesu oix mienh ginv... gan ninh, yaac oix zuqc hiuv duqv benx sai-gorx nyei jaa-zinh gengh hniev haic.

### C. Mbiuv Mengh Yesu Nyei Sai-gorx

1. **Yo^han 8:31** *“Yesu gorngv mbuox sienx ninh wuov deix Yiutai Mienh, “Se gorngv meih mbuo zanc-zanc ei jienv yie njaaux nyei waac zoux, meih mbuo za'gengh zoux yie nyei sai-gorx”*
2. Meih sienx gorngv Ging-sou se Tin-Hungh nyei waac nyei fai? Se gorngv meih gorngv SIENX NYEI! Yie aengx naaic gaax
3. Meih ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac zoux nyei fai? Se gorngv meih gorngv EI NYEI. Yie oix gorngv...
4. Maiv zeix gorngv meih nyei nzuih gorngv nyei waac biux mengh gorngv meih se benx Yesu nyei sai-gorx, se meih ei ninh nyei waac zoux ziouc biux mengh gorngv meih benx ninh nyei sai-gorx. It is not the word on one's lips that make him a disciple of Jesus. Yiem **Yo^han 15:7** Yesu gorngv, *“Yie se a'ngunc hmei. Meih mbuo se a'ngunc nquaah. Haaix dauh ziangh jienv yie, yie yaac ziangh jienv ninh, wuov dauh ziouc ziangh biouv gitv aqv. Meih mbuo leih nqoi yie nor, meih mbuo maiv haih zoux haaix nyungc.”* ziangh jienv Ziouv, maaih eix-leiz gorngv zanc-zanc ei jienv zoux fai zanc-zanc bangc Ziouv. Bangc nyei eix-leiz se yietc nyungc laic wuov nyungc ziangh. Hnangv ndiangx bangc ndau, hnangv mbiauz bangc wuov, hnangv norqc bangc lungq qiex.
5. **Yo^han 13:35** *“Se gorngv meih mbuo laanh hnamv laanh, zuangx mienh ziouc hiuv duqv meih mbuo zoux yie nyei sai-gorx.”*
  - a. Lanh hnamv lanh se benx mbiuv sai-gorx . Maiv zeix gorngv yie duqv haiz naaiv haaix wuov fai hiuv naaiv hiuv wuov fai caux naaiv caux wuov.
  - b. Se gorngv mienh maiv buatc mbuo hnamv zien sienx Yesu nyei mienh nor mbuo oix zuqc zaah mangc gaax mbuo nyei sienx fim.

### Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

Zien Yesu nyei sai-gorx nyei mienh se Yesu ganh longc ninh nyei nziamv zuoqc nzuonx daaih nyei mienh. Wuov nyungc sai-gorx mienh ziouc maaih hnyouv hnamv Ziouv Yesu, hnamv zien leiz, hnamv dongh hnamv zien leiz nyei mienh. Benx sai-gorx nyei mienh oix zuqc hoqc Yesu njaaux nyei waac, oix zuqc jorm hnyouv Yesu njaaux nyei waac, oix zuqc zunh Yesu njaaux nyei waac, oix zuqc zipv Yesu nyei hatc maaz yiem ninh mbuo nyei maengc. Yesu nyei zien sai-gorx oix zuqc zunv dingc hnyouv ziepc zuoqc nyei fux sux yaac muangx Ninh nyei waac. Benx Yesu nyei sai-gorx maaih eix-leiz gorngv Yesu zoux Ziouv gunv nzengc ninh nyei maengc. Benx Yesu nyei Sai-gorx nyei mienh oix zuqc hnoi-hnoi, hoqc ninh nyei waac, caux Ninh jiu-tong daux gaux, goux longx ganh nyei maengc weic bun Ziouv nyei mbuo duqv njang langc, zunh kuv fieng weic bun mienh taih Ziouv.

### **31. HOC-DAUH: Zien Sienx Giduc Mienh Nyei Fiem Fingx**

**Doqc Ging-Sou yiem: Yo^han 15:16**

**Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:**

Tin-Hungh ginv daaih sienx ninh nyei mienh oix zuqc ziangh biouv. Ei Ziouv nyei waac mbuo haih hiuv duqv gorngv mbuo se benx ninh nyei namh nyuoz weic mbuo nyei biouv fai mbuo nyei maengc, mbuo nyei mauv, mbuo nyei mouz deic, mbuo nyei sienx fim.

**Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**

**A. Zorngh Zengx Maiv gaux gorngv meih gengh sienx nyei fai maiv sienx. Se gorngv kungx..**

1. Mangc duqv buac zoux nyei sic (kuv sic fai orqv sic) (Matv^tai 19:16-21; 23:27)
2. Hnyouv hiuv duqv hhangv (Lomaa 1:21; 2:17)
3. Zoux beih zangc ei (Mat^tai 25:1-10)
4. Zoux Tin-Hungh nyei gong yiem mienh mbu'ndongx (Matv^tai 7:21-24)
5. Hnyouv mun taux zuiz (Gong-zoh 24:25)
6. Maaih norm ziangh hoc yiem maengc gorngv laengz gan Ziouv (Lugaa 8:12,14)

**B. Zien Sienx Yesu mienh nyei mbiuv fai biouv**

1. Hnamv Tin-Hungh (Singx Nzung 42:1; 73:25; Lugaa 10:27; Lomaa 8:7)
2. Goiv Hnyouv guangc zuiz ( Lomaa 7:14; 2 Ko^Lin^to 7:10; 1 Yo^han 1:8-10)
3. My hnyouv bun Ziouv nyei mbuox duqv njang-langc ( 1 Ko^lin^to 10:31)
4. Maiv dingh liouh nyei daux gaux (Fi^lip^poi 4:6; E^fe^so 6:18)
5. Maaih hnamv nyei hnyouv (1 Yo^han 2:9)
6. Leih nqoi baamh gen orqv nyei (1 Ko^lin^to 2:12; 1 Yo^han 2:15-17)
7. Lingh wuonh caux sienx fim hlo yiem Ziouv ( E^fe^so 4:12-16; Yo^han 15:1-6)
8. Muangx Ziouv nyei waac (1 Yo^han 2:3-5; 1 Bide 1:2)
9. Ngorc Ziouv nyei waac (1 Bide 2:1-3)
10. Goiv yienc nyei maengc (2 Ko^lin^to 5:17)

**C. Zoux Kuv Fienx Nyei Bou nyei mienh**

1. Oix zuqc zunh kuv fienx (Matv^tai 4:23)
2. Oix zuqc nzaeng jienv kuv fienx (Yiu^ndaa 3)
3. Oix zuqc ziangh fai ei jienv kuv fienx (Fi^lipv^poi 1:27)
4. Oix zuqc juangc jienv kuv fienx (Fi^lipv^poi 1:5)
5. Oix zuqc diev weic kuv fienx (2 Ti^mo^tai 1:8)
6. Oix zuqc maiv dungx torngv kuv fienx ( 1 Ko^lin^to 9:12)
7. Oix zuqc maiv dungx nyaev kuv fienx (Lomaa 1:16)
8. Oix zuqc douc kuv fienx (1 Ko^lin^to 9:16)
9. Oix zuqc bun kuv fienx nyei qaqv dorh (1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 1:5)
10. Oix zuqc goux jienv kuv fienx (Gaa^laa^tie 1:6-8)

**Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:**

1. Mbuo maiv haih nduov maiv duqv Tin-Hungh, ninh hiuv duqv mbuo nyei hnyouv, mbuo gengh sienx fai maiv sienx ninh hiuv nyei. Oix zuqc zaah ganh mangc gaax gengh zien sienx Tin-Hungh nyei fai.
2. Mbuo sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh mbuo nyei mbiuv fai biouv biux mengh mbuo se dongh haaix nyungc ndiangx
3. Sienx Kuv fiensex fai Yesu nyei mienh oix zuqc zoux kuv fiensex nyei gong. Weic kuv fiensex maaih qaqv haaix bun mbuo duqv njoux.

**32. HOC-DAUH: ZIOUV NYEI WAAC****Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: 1 Te<sup>saa</sup>lo<sup>ni</sup>gaa 1:6,8; 3:1****Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac**

Baulo yiem 1 Te<sup>saa</sup>lo<sup>ni</sup>gaa 1:6-8 gorngv, Tin-Hungh nyei waac se “Kuv fiensex”, “Doz” “Ziouv nyei waac fai Tin-Hungh nyei waac (1 Te<sup>saa</sup>lo<sup>ni</sup>gaa 2:13). Maaih nziex norm dorngx yiem siang-ngaengc waac, Tin-Hungh nyei waac maaih camv norm mbuoux nyei.

**Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:****A. Ziouv Nyei Waac se Heuc**

1. Ziouv ceix en nyei Doz (Gong-zoh 14:3; 20:32)
2. Tin-Hungh Laengz Nyei Waac (Lomaa 9:9)
3. Bun Caux Tin-Hungh horpc Hnyouv nyei doz (2 Ko<sup>lin</sup>to 5:19)
4. Ziangh Maengc nyei doz (Fi<sup>lipv</sup>poi 2:16)
5. Zien leiz nyei doz (E<sup>fe</sup>so 1:13; Ko<sup>lo</sup>si 1:5)
6. Giduc Nyei Doz (Ko<sup>lo</sup>si 3:16)
7. Kaux duqv wuonv nyei zien doz (Tidatc 1:9)
8. Maaih lingc nyei waac (Hipv<sup>lu</sup> 1:3)
9. Zoux Horpc Nyei Jauv (Hipv<sup>lu</sup> 5:13)

**B. Ziouv Nyei Waac Zoux Nyei Gong**

1. Ziouv Nyei Waac Ceix mbuo (Singx Nzung 1:3)
2. Ziouv Nyei Waac Donv mbuo (Singx Nzung 19:11)
3. Ziouv Nyei Waac goux mbuo (Singx Nzung 119:11)
4. Ziouv Nyei Waac bun mbuo maaih qaqv (Singx Nzung 119:28)
5. Ziouv Nyei Waac Dorh mbuo (Singx Nzung 119:105)
6. Ziouv Nyei Waac njaaux mbuo ( 1 Ti<sup>mo</sup>tai 3:16)
7. Ziouv Nyei Waac njoux mbuo ( 1 Bide 1:23)
8. Ziouv Nyei Waac bungx nqoi mbuo (Yo<sup>han</sup> 8:31-32)
9. Ziouv Nyei Waac Dingc mbuo (Hipv<sup>lu</sup> 4:12)
10. Ziouv Nyei Waac liepc mbuo (1 Ti<sup>mo</sup>tai 3:17)

### C. Ziouv Nyei Waac Yietc Liuz Yiem

1. Ziouv nyei waac yiem lungh gu'nguaaic liepc wuonv taux yietc liuz (Singx Nzung 119:89)
2. Ziouv nyei waac nzutv zunv gorngv se zien leiz (Singx Nzung 119:160)
3. Miev nqaai mingh, biangh yaac bioh, mv baac yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei waac yietc liuz yiem.” (I^saa^yaa 40:8)
4. Mv baac Ziouv nyei doz yietc liuz yiem.” Naaiv doz se zunh bun meih mbuo muangx nyei kuv fiex (1 Bide 1:25)

### Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Ziouv Nyei waac gengh jienv haic
2. Ziouv Nyei waac gengh jaaix haic
3. Ziouv Nyei waac gengh yietc liuz yiem
4. Ziouv Nyei waac gengh maiv goiv yienc
5. Mbuo haih sienx caux bungx hnyouv Ziouv caux ninh nyei Waac

## 33. HOC-DAUH: Tin-Hungh longc nyei mienh

### Doqc Nyei ging-Sou yiem: I^Saa^Yaa 6:8; Ne^haa^mi 1:1-11

**Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:** “*Yie aengx haiz Ziouv nyei qiex gorngv, Yie oix zuqc paaiv haaix dauh mingh? Haaix dauh oix weic yie mbuo mingh? Yie ziouc gorngv, Yie yiem naaiv. Tov paaiv yie mingh.*” Oix zuqc doqc Ne^haa^mi 1:1-11 liuz dau caux hnamv taux naaic nyei waac.

### Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

#### A. Tin-Hungh longc nyei mienh nqoi hnyouv nqoi eix taux zien leiz. Ne^haa^mi 1:1-4

1. Naaiv buonv se gorngv taux yietc dauh pou-tong mienh (maiv zeix douc waac mienh, maiv zeix hungh) sueih Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei maengc **goiv yienc lungh ndiev**. Ne^haa^mi se benx haaix nyungc mienh? Tin-Hungh longc yienc lungh ndiev nyei mienh se hngv haaix nor?
2. Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei latc mbaang duqv 140 hnyangx ndangc fiev naaiv buonv sou. Weic haaix diuc Ne^haa^mi haiz naaiv deic waac liuz ninh hngv naaiv nor zoux? Tin-Hungh longc nyei mienh nyei jienv se haaix nyungc?

#### B. Tin-Hungh longc nyei mienh zien leiz guen duqv zuqc ninh mbuo. Ne^haa^mi 1:4-10

1. Ne^haa^mi nzauh taux ninh nyei deic-bung caux deic-bung nyei mienh. Ninh zoux haaix nyungc biux mengh gorngv ninh maaih hnyouv korh lienh ninh mbuo? Mbuo ih hnoi haiz ganh norm deic bung sienx Yesu nyei buang zuqc kouv mbuo korh lienh ninh mbuo nyei fai? Mbuo haiz nyei hngv haaix nor haih yienc mbuo hnamv nyei...fai maiv guen maiv goux nyei fai?

2. Ne^haa^mi daux gaux 12 nzunc...Ninh daux gaux taux haaix nyungc? Weic haaix nyungc ninh daux gaux tov se longc jienv bun mbuo haih yienc mbuo nyei lungn ndiev?
3. Ne^haa^mi nyiemc zuiz. Zaah ganh nyei maengc, zingx nyei caux Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh longc nyei mienh oix zuqc zaah ganh hnangv I^saa^yaa 6:1-5 caux Lugaa 5:5-8 njaaux mbuo nor?
4. Yiem Ne^haa^mi daux gaux nyei waac, maaih haaix nyungc biux mengh gorngv ninh sienx Tin-Hungh oix dau ninh nyei daux gaux waac? Ninh hnangv haaix nor gorngv taux Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac bun I^saa^laa^en mienh?

**C. Tin-Hungh longc nyei mienh zoux ei zien leiz. *Nehemiah 1:11***

1. Ni^haa^mi maiv heuc Tin-Hungh fungx ganh dauh mienh mingh tengx ninh aengx ceix jiex latc. Yiem mbuo hnamv nor, hungh diex oix fungx ninh nyei kuv bou mingh nyei fai? Mangc E^fe^so 3:20 haih orn duqv Ne^haa^mi nyei fai?
2. Yietc buonc naiv zang ging-sou gorngv taux daux gaux nyei waac. Ne^haa^mi lengc jeiv daux gaux oix Tin-Hungh hnangv haaix nor tengx ninh? Se gorngv Tin-Hungh maiv dau mbuo nyei daux gaux waac mbuo corc ei jienv zien leiz zoux fai? Mbuo zuov Ziouv nyei fai

### **34. HOC-DAUH: Yienc Maiv Guen Maiv Goux Nyei Fiem-Fingx**

**Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem:** Ne^haa^mi 2:1-20; Cong-Mengh 21:1

**Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:** Oix zuqc doqc Ne^haa^mi 2:1-20 liuz cingx daaih haih dau caux haih bieqc hnyouv taux naaic nyei waac. Mbuo lanh lanh sienx Giduc Mienh kuv fiensex, zien nyei sic oix zuqc guen taux mbuo. Mbuo buatac orqv nyei sic mbuo yaac zuqc gorngv. Mbuo maiv haih zoux sic maiv guen maiv goux nyei. Mbuo ganh oix zuqc jiex sin, jiex gorn zoux dongh buatac qiex zuqc mienh zoux nyei gong weic Giduc.

**Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**

**A. Suonc Hnyouv Nyei Daux Gaux *Ne^haa^mi 2:1-4***

1. Ne^haa^mi haaix oix tengx mv baac maiv haih tengx weic zuqc ninh yiem leih Ye^lu^sa^lem ziangh 800 mi nyei dorngx. Daux gaux 4 hlaax nyiec weic oix duqv qiangx caux hungh diex gorngv Daux gaux liuz zuov Ziouv dau gengh aqc bun mbuo...
2. Hungh diex zieqv duqv Ne^haa^mi nzauh, ziouc naaic “*Meih nyei hmien weic haaix diuc ndongc naaic nzauh?*” Weic haaix nyungc Ne^haa^mi gamh nziex, ninh zungv



daux gaux duqv bei hlaax nyiec aqv? Singx nzung sou 56:3 caux Cong-mengh sou 3:5-6 njaaux mbuo bungx hnyouv Tin-Hungh. Ne^haa^mi zoux haaix nyungc ndangc ninh dau hungh diex yiem da'feix wuov yiemc ging-sou?

**B. Zueih Yietv Zueih Nyeic Nyei Mbenc. Ne^haa^mi 2:5-8**

1. Ne^haa^mi hiuv duqv hngangv haaix nor dau hungh diex gorngv ninh oix hungh diex hngangv haaix nor tengx ninh. Ne^haa^mi heuc hungh diex fungx haaix dauh mingh? Se gorngv Tin-Hungh paaiv mbuo nor mbuo guangc jienv mbuo kuv yiem kuv nyanc nyei dorngx mingh nyei fai?
2. Ne^haa^mi tov hungh diex bun sou dorh jienv mingh. Naaiv ndong haaix longx jienv? Ninh mbenc duqv ndongc haix longx? Tin-Hungh hngangv haaix nor dau ninh nyei daux gaux waac?

**C. Longh Longx Nyei Zaah Liux Cingx Mbenc Mienh. Ne^haa^mi 2:9-20**

1. Da^yietv nyungc Ne^haa^mi zoux dongh ninh mingh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem zingh se mingh zaah mangc Ye^lu^saa^lem laate zuqc mbaang waaic nyei dorngx. Ninh daux gaux lauh nyei yaac maaih hungh diex nyei sou, weic haaix nyungc mingh zaah mangc se longc jienv? Mbuo mienh nyei fiem fingx nor, mbuo liuz mienh cingx jiex gorn zoux...
2. Ne^haa^mi caux I^saa^laa^en mienh gorngv waac, ninh zuqc kuinx mienh caux ninh liepc laate nyei fai? Zuangx mienh dau nyei waac biux mengh gorngv haaix nyungc? Se gorngv maaih dauh mienh mbuox mbuo caux ninh mbuo zoux haaix nyungc yaac baac weic Tin-Hungh, mbuo hngangv haaix nor dau?
3. Sanx^mbaan^latv caux To^mbi^aa caux Aalapc jien doic-dekc Ni^haa^mi, ninh hngangv haaix nor dau? Gan longx zoux horpc Tin-Hungh zanc-zanc maaih mienh ging-borqc nyei...maaih mienh gorngv danh nyei? Weic haaix nyungc Ne^haa^mi hngangv naaiv nor dau ninh nyei doix-dekc mienh? Mbuo hngangv haaix nor haih hoqc yiem ninh?

**35. HOC-DAUH: Pou-Tong Mienh zoux Mbuoqc Horngh nyei Sic**

**Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Ne^haa^mi 4:1-23; 1 Ko^lin^to 1:27**

**Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:**

*Mv baac baamh mienh funx hngongx nyei, Tin-Hungh ginv daaih weic bun cong-mengh nyei mienh yaiv. Baamh mienh funx mau nyei, Tin-Hungh yaac ginv daaih weic bun henv wuov deix nyaiv. (1 Ko^lin^to 1:27) Maiv gunv mbuo se dongh haaix nyungc mienh se gorngv mbuo gengh ziepc zuoqc nyei sueih Tin-Hungh longc mbuo nyei maengc nor ninh haih longc mbuo pou tong mienh zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Tin-Hungh haih longc meih nyei...*

**Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:****A. Zieqv duqv naamx hnyouv nyei sic. *Ne^haa^mi 4:1-12***

1. Yiem 4:1-3 yiemc mbuo buatc Sanx^mbaan^latv caux To^mbi^aa gorngv doqv, danh ki, gorngv hoic Yu^ndaa mienh. Ninh mbuo hnangv haaix nor gorngv bun I^saa^laa^en mienh naamx hnyouv? Haiz naaiv nyungc waac zoux bun mienh hnangv haaix nor? Meih mbuo buangh naaiv nyungc mienh dongh gorngv doqv, danh, ki, hoic meih mbuo nyei fai? Meih mbuo hnangv haaix nor dau?
2. Yiem da'faam zang mbuo hiuv duqv gorngv liepc ceix laate nyei mienh se pou tong nyei mienh hnangv, zuqc mienh hnangv naaiv nor gorngv zoux bun ninh mbuo hnangv haaix nor hnamv? Mbuo oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zuote ninh mbuo nyei nyungc dau mbuo nyei win-wangv?
3. Yiem Ne^haa^mi 4:10 wuov, Yu^ndaa mienh jiex gorn mangc haaix nyungc, hnamv haaix nyungc? “Yie mbuo maiv haih zorc laate aqv...” mbuo mv baac nzunc baav hnangv naaiv nor hnamv nyei fai? Tin-Hungh oix mbuo zoux mbuo gorngv mbuo maiv haih fai? Se gorngv mbuo maiv haih Tin-Hungh maiv heuc mbuo zoux...se gorngv ninh tengx jienv mbuo nor mbuo haih nyei.

**B. Bangc Ziouv nyei Za'eix Ziouc duqv hingh. *Ne^haa^mi 4:13-23***

1. Ne^haa^mi zieqv duqv gorngv mienh hnyouv naamx, ninh zaah toux liuz ziouc paaiv baeqc fingx ziux ninh mbuo nyei fingx, nanv jienv nzuqc ndaauv, caux caang caux juang-zinx...yaac gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo heuc maiv dungx gaamh nziex jangx jienv Ziouv gengh hlo haic...Se gorngv mbuo zuqc win-wangv daaih hoic gengh longc jienv haic bun mbuo caux mbuo nyei hmuangv doic caux mbuo nyei jiu-baang doic juangc jienv jiu-tong lanh tengx lanh?
2. Jiex gorn mangc Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv...gorqc mienh zoux gorqc mienh nyei gong...zoux beiv mienh tengx jienv zungx qaqv...dauh dauh zanc-zanc mbungh jienv...Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh tengx ninh mbuo zoux bun ninh mbuo jorm hnyouv...Se gorngv meih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh tengx meih nor...ninh paaiv bun meih zoux nyei gong meih jorm hnyouv nyei fai?
3. Zoux gong mienh yietc jieqv buoz zoux gong, yietc jieqv buoz nanv jienv mborqv jaax nyei jaax sic. Yiem 4:16-18, hnangv naaiv zoux se tengx fai torngv ninh mbuo ceix zingh laate? Naaiv se longx nyei za'eix fai? Mbuo hnangv haaix nor dorh eix-leiz daaih longc yiem ih jaax hnoi?
4. Biomv jorng wuov dauh mienh gan jienv Ne^haa^mi mingh, weic haaix jorng mbui yiem haaix norm dorngx ninh mbuo horpc zuqc zoux haaix nyungc? Zoux gong mienh caux zuov zingh mienh zuqc hitv yiem zingh liemh lui-houx zungv maiv maaiah ziangh hoc jaev...zuqc jienv bueix...Naaiv biux mengh haaix nyungc bun ninh mbuo nyei win-wang? Mbuo horpc zuqc hoqc duqv haaix nyungc yiem ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic?

### **36. HOC-DAUH: Hoqc Benx Maaih Lamh Longc Nyei Beiv Zeiv**

**Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Ne<sup>^</sup>haa<sup>^</sup>mi 5:1-19**

**Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:**

Mbuo lanh lanh mienh oix benx maaih lamh longc nyei mienh yiem mbuo nyei seix zangc. Zoux beiv zeiv mienh gauh fatv oix zuqc hoqc benx maaih lamh longc nyei yiem ninh mbuo nyei maenge. Weic zuqc zoux beiv nyei mienh oix zuqc buangh zuqc ziex nyungc yaac oix zuqc haih orn mienh nyei hnyouv dongh ninh mbuo buangh zuqc sic nyei ziangh hoc.

**Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**

**A. Goux longx maaih jaa-zinh bun meih nyei nyung-nyungc. Ne<sup>^</sup>haa<sup>^</sup>mi 5:1-5**

1. Ngorc hnaangx, zoux bun mienh ngopy, maiv buangv hnyouv zoux gong. Weic haaix diux Yiutai mienh jiex gorn maaih ngorc hnaangx nyei jauv?
2. Qiemz zaeqv, gaav nyaanh Ei Nzamc Leiz Latc 23:19-20, Yiutai mienh haih longc leic zinh caux ndaauv-dauh nyei fai? Weic haaix nyungc Yiutai mienh zuqc gaav zaeqv? Qiemz Zaeqv hoic nyei se
3. Siou nzou-zinh bun hunggh jaa...naaiv hoic haic baeqv fingx...ih jaax hnoi yiem Meiv Guoc niv? Zuqc hoic nyei mienh jorm hnyouv ceix latc nyei fai?

**B. Suonc fim suonc eix nyei dau mienh. Ne<sup>^</sup>haa<sup>^</sup>mi 5:6-13**

1. Ni<sup>^</sup>haa<sup>^</sup>mi hhangv haaix nor zoux dongh ninh hiuv duqv Yiutai mienh nyei jauv? Ninh zoux nyei horpc Ging-sou nyei fai? Ei E<sup>^</sup>fe<sup>^</sup>so 4:26?
2. Ni<sup>^</sup>haa<sup>^</sup>mi longx-longx nyei hnamv taux naaiv deix sic. Mbuo hhangv haaix nor haih hoqc yiem ninh zoux nyei sic.maiv gunv gorngv sic gengh beqv. Maiv dungx huang oix zuqc zuov Ziouv.
3. Ni<sup>^</sup>haa<sup>^</sup>mi gorngv zoux hlo nyei zoux jien nyei mienh weic zuqc ninh mbuo horpc zuqc goux Yiutai mienh...weic ninh mbuo maiv hatc, maiv gorngv...Ninh mbuo horpc zuqc hhangv haaix nor zoux?
4. Ni<sup>^</sup>haa<sup>^</sup>mi hhangv haaix heuc ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv? Weic haaix nyungc zuqc goiv hnyouv? (5:9). Mbuo hoqc duqv haaix nyungc yiem naaiv zoux bun mbuo aengx gauh haih dorh mienh?

**C. Zoux puix div Tin-Hunggh nyei mienh. Ne<sup>^</sup>haa<sup>^</sup>mi 5:14-19**

1. Ne<sup>^</sup>haa<sup>^</sup>mi taaih Tin-Hunggh, ninh maiv hhangv zinh ndangc wuov deix saengv ziouv zoux hoic baeqv fingx, ninh maiv nyanc zoux saengv ziouv horpc zuqc duqv nyei

buonc. (v. 14-15). Zoux Tin-Hungh nyei gong mienh horpc zuqc mienh tengx (I Ti<sup>mo</sup>^tai 5:17-18). Ninh tengx zorc latc nyei fai? (v. 16)

2. Ne<sup>haa</sup>^mi maaih hnyouv jangv, maiv njapv, maiv gatc, hnyouv longc (v. 17-18). Ga'nyiec nyei mienh gorngv Siensex Yesu nyei mienh hnyouv jangv, maiv njapv, maiv gatc, hnyouv longc nyei fai? Weic haaix nyungc mbuo oix zuqc zoux hnyouv longc, jangv, maiv gatc, maiv njapv? (v. 19)

### **37. HOC-DAUH: Tin-Hungh Horpc Hnyouv Nyei Gong Mienh**

**Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: 2 Ti<sup>mo</sup>^tai 2:14-26**

#### **Gorngv Jiex Gorn Waac:**

Haaix dauh zoux Tin-Hungh Nyei Gong-mienh? Mbuo lanh lanh se Tin-Hungh nyei gong-mienh. Mbuo se Tin-Hungh nyei buox dauh zeix daih weic zoux nyungc nyungc kuv sic. (**E<sup>fe</sup>^so. 2:10**). Yiem Yo<sup>han</sup> 6:28-29, Ninh mbuo ziouc naaic Yesu, “*Yie mbuo oix zuqc zoux haaix nyungc cingx funx Tin-Hungh nyei gong?*” 29 Yesu dau, “*Tin-Hungh oix meih mbuo zoux nyei gong se oix zuqc siensex ninh paaiv daaih wuov dauh.*” **Ko<sup>lo</sup>^si 1:10** “*Yiem seix zangc zoux puix Ziouv, yaac zanc-zanc zoux horpc ninh nyei hnyouv, haih zoux duqv nyungc-nyungc kuv sic yaac yietc ze hiuv duqv Tin-hungh.*” **2 Ti<sup>mo</sup>^tai 3:17** “*Hnangv naaic ziouc bun Tin-Hungh nyei mienh duqv dunh yunh nzoih weic zoux nyungc nyungc kuv sic.*” **Hipv<sup>lu</sup> 6:10** “*Tin-Hungh se baengc fim nyei, ninh maiv haih la'kuqv meih mbuo zoux nyei gong, yaac maiv la'kuqv meih mbuo bun cing meih mbuo hnamv ninh, dongh meih mbuo tengx ninh nyei mienh yaac zanc zanc tengx jienv mingh.*”

#### **Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**

##### **1. Kuv Gong Mienh (2 Ti<sup>mo</sup>^tai 2:14-19)**

- a. **Baulo gorngv mbuox Ti<sup>mo</sup>^tai, Oix zuqc** mbuox zuangx mienh *jangx jienv* naaiv deix sic. (zanc-zanc mbuox ninh mbuo jangx jienv, maiv dungx la'kuqv) Kuv gong-mienh zunh kuv fiensex.
- b. Yaac **oix zuqc** yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien *hatc ninh mbuo maiv dungx nzaeng nyinh nzaeng nyouz*. Nzaeng nyinh nyouz se maiv lamh longc, kungx zoux waaic muangx nyei mienh hnangv.
- c. **Kuv gong-mengh oix zuqc** njiec qaqv (jienc) zoux nyungc-nyungc (hoqc) weic bun **Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv** (Hoqc weic zoux horpc TH nyei hnyouv maiv zeiz weic duqv mienh ceng fai taaih fai dorh daaih zoux maux), ziouc zoux **maiv zuqc nyaiv nyei gong-mienh**, yaac longc duqv horpc (fai gatv duqv zaqc) Tin-Hungh zien leiz nyei doz. (kuv gong-mienh fan duqv horpc ging-sou, dorh daaih longc duqv horpc, maiv pienx fai pien zien Ging-Sou nyei eix-leiz)
- d. **Kuv gong-mienh oix zuqc** simv nqoi (fai souv pien) maiv siensex Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nyei henh mbienx waac (doic-deck Tin-Hungh nyei waac), weic zuqc naaiv nyungc waac kungx bun mienh gunv zoux gunv leih Tin-Hungh go hnangv. (jaav siensex fim dorh zoux dorngc sic) 17. *Naaiv nyungc waac (henh mbienx waac) oix faanv jienv mingh hnangv*

*butv doqc haic nyei faang huv jienv orv mingh nor. Njaaux naaiv nyungc waac nyei mienh maaih i dauh heuc Hi^me^ne^atc caux Fi^le^tatv.(Naaiv deix I lanh mienh se zoux beiv njaaux jaav leiz mienh Baaulo donv Ti^mo^tai taux ninh mbuo) 18 Ninh mbuo guangc zien leiz nyei jauv (leih pien) yaac gorngv panh nangh nyei hnoi jhex liuz aqv, ziouc maaih deix mienh nyei sienx fim lunc nzengc. 19 Mv baac Tin-Hungh liepc daaih nyei gorn-ndoqv se wuonv haic yaac maaih yienx nqaapv jienv gorngv, “Ziouv hiuv duqv haaix dauh zoux ninh ganh nyei mienh,” yaac gorngv, “Haaix dauh nyiemc Ziouv nyei mbuox, wuov dauh oix zuqc guangc nzengc yietc zungv waaic sic.” (Doic-doic maaih mienh njaaux jaav leiz yaac maaih mienh oix muangz jaav leiz, mv baac TH nyei waac maiv goiv yienc yietc liuz zien nyei.)*

## 2. Kuv Biauv Nyei waac fangx (2 Ti^mo^tai 2:20-22)

- a. Sienx Yesu mienh se hngangv yietc norm domh biauv nyei jaa-dorngx, maiv daan longc **jiem** longc **nyaanh** zoux daaih hngangv, yaac maaih longc **ndiangx** longc **nie** zoux nyei. Maaih deix *longc duqv jaaix* nyei. Maaih deix *pouh tong nyei* longc. (dauh dauh nyei jaax zinh se maiv fih hngangv, yietc dauh maaih yietc dauh nyei jaax zinh)
- b. Longc duqv jaaix nyei biauv, Se gorngv haaix dauh **fioux ganh cing-nzengc, guangc nzengc hjuang orqv** nyei sic, wuov dauh ziouc hngangv **longc duqv jaaix** nyei jaa-dorngx, cing-nzengc nyei, puix duqv ninh nyei Ziouv longc, yaac duqv liuc leiz ziangx zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic. (Tin-Hungh se cing-nzengc, ninh longc nyei yaac zuqc cing-nzengc)
- c. **Oix zuqc** simv nqoi, maiv dungx zoux hngangv mienh lunx mienh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux nyei sic. (mengh dauh, mauv zinh nyanh, zoux maiv cing-nzengc)
- d. **Oix zuqc** caux yietc zungv longc cing-nzengc hnyouv heuc Ziouv tengx nyei mienh jienh zoux horpc nyei jauv, **sienx longx, hnamv mienh** yaac maaih baengh orn. (Yiem horpc)

## 3. Kuv Bou Mienh (2 Ti^mo^tai 2:23-26)

- a. **Oix zuqc simv** jienv mienh **nzaeng hngongx haic**, maiv maaih **eix leiz** nyei sic, weic zuqc meih hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic kungx zoux gorn bun mienh nzaeng jaax hngangv. 24 Ziouv nyei bou (Sienx Yesu nyei mienh) maiv horpc zuqc nzaeng jaax. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc zoux longx bun zuangx mienh, oix zuqc njaaux longx yaac maaih noic.
- b. **Oix zuqc** longc suonc hnyouv kuinx caux ninh doix dekc wuov deix mienh. Nziex Tin-Hungh oix bun ninh mbuo maaih qangx goiv hnyouv (Yienc hnamv dorngc nyei mienh nyei hnyouv bun ninh mbuo zieqv duqv zien leiz), hiuv duqv zien leiz mv bei. 26 *Hngangv naaic ninh mbuo haih nzang daaih ziouc biaux ndutv mienv nyei hungh* (Jaav nyei leiz se maaih Mienv nyei gorn) nyei koux, dongh hlopv ninh mbuo, aapv ninh mbuo ei ninh nyei za'eix zoux.

## Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei eix-leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc

- a. Mbuo lanh lanh mienh se gong-mienh, maiv gunv mbuo maiv duqv zinh nyaanh weic mbuo zoux nyei, mbuo lanh lanh mienh oix zuqc hoqc longc duqv horpc maiv pienx yaac maiv pien Ziouv nyei waac.
- b. Gong-mienh oix zuqc muangz gong-ziouv, Yesu Giduc nyei waac.

### **38. HOC-DAUH: “Zoux Leiz Baaix nyei leiz”**

#### **Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: 1 Ti<sup>mo</sup> tai 2:1-15**

**Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:** Ti<sup>mo</sup> tai yiem E<sup>fe</sup> so zingh nyei jiu-bang zoux gong, dongh Baulo fiev naiv zeiv fiex bun ninh. Baulo yiem E<sup>fe</sup> so zoux gong buo hnyangx. Ih zanc zoux ziangx da'faam nzunc haengh douh nyei gong. Yiem Gong-zoh 19 ninh heuc mienh gox daaih buangh ninh. Ninh donv nzunc wuov norm jiu-bang mi' aqv mv baac. Ih zanc wuov norm jiu-bang maaih buo nyungc sic **1. mienh zunh jaav leiz** (oix zuqc nziex nyungc cingx duqv njoux) **2. Zoux leiz baaix nyei jauv, hnangv haaix nor zoux.** Yaac gorngv taux goux jiu-bang nyei mienh. **3. Hnangv haaix nor zoux Ziouv nyei bou yaac dorh mienh sienx.**

1 Ti<sup>mo</sup> tai 3:14-15 “*Yie hnamv daaih maiv nangc lauh yie oix mingh meih naaic, mv baac yie fiev naaiv zeiv fiex bun meih hiuv duqv naiv deix sic ndaangc. Hnangv naaic, se gorngv maaih haaix nyungc zorv yie, meih ziouc hiuv duqv Tin-hungh nyei biauv zong mienh, dongh ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-bang, oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor yiem. Jiu-bang zoux zien leiz nyei ndiouh caux gorn-ndoqv.*”

Baulo fiev bun ninh mbuo weic oix ninh mbo hiuv duqv hnangv haaix nor ziangh fai yiem jiu-bang. Ninh yaac donv jiu-bang taux zunh jaav leiz nyei mienh, caux zoux zuiz nyei jauv. Maaih deix m' sieqv dorn weic hnamv baamh gen liuz “*huin nqaang gan Saadaan mi' aqv*” (5:15)

#### **Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**

##### **I. Zoux “leiz baaix” nyei ziangh hoc: Oix Zuqc Daux Gaux (v. 1-8)**

###### **A. Daux Gaux (tengx mienh jough Tin-Hungh) (v1)**

1. Maiv dan daux gaux tov hnangv, mv baac caux Tin-Hungh gorngv waac jiu-tong, buoqc zangc ceng baaix.
2. Oix zuqc haih bungx laangc nyei bieqc Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx (Hipv<sup>lu</sup> 10:19)
3. Laengz Zingh Tin-Hungh

###### **B. Daux gaux weic haaix dauh(v2)**

1. Maanc mienh tov Tin-Hungh
2. Zuangx hungh diex caux zoux hlo gunv baeqc fingx wuov deix

###### **C. Daux gaux weic haaix nyungc.(v2)**

1. bun mbuo maiv maaih sic, taaih baengh nyei yiem
2. bun mbuo haih longx-longx nyei zangc Tin-Hungh

###### **D. Daux gaux weic maanc mienh se longx nyei horpc Tin-Hungh nyei (v.3-4)**

1. Weic haaix nyungc daux gaux se horpc Tin-Hungh?
  - a. Tin-Hungh oix maanc mienh duqv njoux
  - b. Oix ninh mbuo hiuv zien leiz
2. Weic zuqc maaih **nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh** hnangv yaac **maaih nduqc dauh mbu'ndongx mienh, Yesu Giduc.** (v.5)
3. Weic Zuqc Yesu siev ninh ganh nyei maengc **zuoqc** mbuo mienh nzuonx..ninh oix maanc mienh duqv njoux. (v.6)

###### **E. Daux gaux nyei duqv (v.7)**

1. Mienh sienx Yesu (Zunh doz mienh zunh kuv fiex)



2. Mienh hiuv duqv zien leiz

**F. Daux gaux nyei mienh (v.8)**

1. **M'jangc dorn** sung jiez cing-nzengc nyei buoz daux gaux
  - a. Lugaa 18:1 Oix zuqc zanc-zanc daux gaux maiv dungx hnyouv namx
  - b. Kuv m'jangc dorn oix zuqc maiv bun zuiz gunv fai morh linc nyei mienh  
(I<sup>^</sup>saa<sup>^</sup>yaa 59:1; Singx Nzung 66:18)
2. Maiv qiex jiez (maiv nzornng mienh) Maiv caai Tin-Hungh

**II. Zoux "leiz Baaix" nyei ziangh hoc: Zornng zuqv (v.9-10)**

**A. M'sieqv dorn Zoux leiz baaix nyei ziangh hoc. (v.9)**

1. **Oix zuqc Zuqv zong-horngh** (horpc puix duqv mienh, gomv duqv nzengc sin) lui houx {Maaih deix m'sieqv dorn maiv goux ganh cing-nzengc, maiv ei Tin-Hungh mv baac ei mienv, dongh daaih buoqc zangc nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo zuqv lui houx daaih weic oix yuoqc mienh oix mienh mangc ninh mbuo, weic ninh mbuo nyei zornng zuqv zoux bun buoqc zangc mienh haih ndorpc.}
2. **Maiv dungx zornng weic saah lianghz mienh (M'sieqv dorn nyei zornng zuqv)** M'sieqv dorn oix zuqc faix fim taux ninh mbuo nyei zornng zuqv, weic oix zuqc jangx jienv mangc gaax mbuo zuqv nyei lui houx hnavg haaix nor haih hoic zuqc mienh fai nduov mienh baamz zuiz.
3. **Maiv dungx git mba'biei mbinz, faix longc zien-zou, longc jiem, fai longc jaaix haaix nyei lui houx zornng sin aengv zuangx.** (Yiem wuov fingx mienh nyei ziangh hoc hnavg naaiv nor zuqv nyei mienh se maiv zeiz zoux kuv sic nyei m'sieqv dorn, weic zoux bun mienh ceng ninh mbuo fai guei baamh gen nyei m'sieqv dorn.)

**B. M'sieqv dorn oix zuqc zoux kuv sic weic zornng ganh (v. 10) (M'siev dorn nyei Zingh ginx)**

1. Zoux cing-nzengc, ziepc zuoqv gan longx Tin-Hungh yaac ziepc zuoqv bun ganh nyei nqox caux fu'jueiv.
2. Zoux puix nyiemc sienx Tin-Hungh nyei m'sieqv dorn zoux nyei sic.

**III. Zoux "leiz baaix" nyei Ziangh hoc: Zoux nyei sic (v. 11-15)**

**A. M'sieqv dorn Zoux leiz baaix nyei ziangh hoc. (v.11)**

1. Oix zuqc nzieqc nzingz
2. Oix zuqc hnyouv suonc

**B. M'sieqv dorn maiv bun njaaux/longc hatc maaz gunv m'jangc dorn (v.12)**

1. Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zeiz Aa<sup>^</sup>ndam ndaangc liuz cingx zeix Haawaa (v.13)
2. Haawaa zuqc nduov maiv zeiz Aa<sup>^</sup>ndam (v.13)

**C. M'sieqv oix zuqc zoux nyei sic (v.15)**

1. Yungz guh nguaaz (**M'sieqv dorn Zeix daaih**) lanh lanh m'sieqv dorn oix maaih guh nguaaz nyei, se gorngv ninh mbuo maiv maaih nor zungv maiv buangv hnyouv (Cong-mengh 30:16)
2. Zanc-zanc sienx longx (sienx wuonv)
3. Maaih hnyouv hnamv mienh
4. Zoux cing-nzengc (goux ganh cing-nzengc)
5. Gunv duqv ganh, ziouc duqv njoux. (Weic Ma<sup>^</sup>li<sup>^</sup>aa yungz Yesu daaih njoux mbuo zuiz mienh-Sienx kaux Yesu ziouc duqv njoux)

### **39. HOC-DAUH: Zunh Kuv Fienx Gormx Lungh Ndiev**

**Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Maako 16:15-16** “Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, Meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh gormx lungh ndiev zunh kuv fienx mbuox maanc mienh. Haaix dauh sienx yaac jiez wuom nyei leiz, wuov dauh ziouc duqv njoux aqv. Haaix dauh maiv sienx, wuov dauh zuqc dingc zuiz.”

#### **Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:**

Yietc nyungc Jiu-baang nyei mouz deic se oix zuqc mingh mbuox mienh taux dongh mbuo maaih lamh hnamv nyei yiem Yesu Giduc, mbuo hhangv haaix nor maaih lamh hnamv. Mbuo nyei maengc biux mengh Tin-Hungh nyei fiem fimgx.

Mbuox mienh taux kuv fienx se zanc zanc norm-norm ziangh hoc, nzunc baav longc nzuih, mv baac zanc-zanc longc maengc zunh. Mienh buatac mbuo nyei maengc mienh hiuv duqv gorngv mbuo sienx nyei jauv weic ninh mbuo buatac mbuo zoux sic ei Ging-sou nyei fai maiv ei. Mbuo nyei maengc zanc-zanc zunh fienx. Mbuo nyei mauv se oix zunh kuv fienx. Meih nyei maengc zunh haaix nyungc? Mienh gorngv taux meih nyei mbuox fai meih, ninh mbuo hhangv haaix nor gorngv? Meih nyei maengc zunh haaix nyungc fienx? Meih nyei maengc bun Ziouv nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc nyei fai?

#### **Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**

##### **I. Zunh Kuv Fienx Nyei Eix-Leiz**

1. Mbuox mienh taux dongh meih duqv zipv, duqv sienx nyei kuv fienx (Yesu Giduc daaih njoux zuiz mienh, Ninh daic weic mbuo aengx panh nangh daaih weic mbuo) **Mbuox mienh taux mbuo nyei zingh ginx gorngv mbuo hhangv haaix nor sienx, sienx liuz mbuo nyei maengc se hhangv haaix nor, hnoi-hnoi nyei maengc se hhangv haaix nor weic mbuo duqv zipv liuz Ziouv Yesu.**
2. **Zunh kuv fienx se zanc-zanc maiv zeiz kungx zorqv lengc jeiv ziangh hoc mingh zunh hhangv, weic zuqc zanc-zanc mbuo oix zuqc biux mengh Ziouv nyei en yiem mbuo nyei maengc.**
3. Yesu Paaiv Sai-gorx mbuo mingh zunh kuv fienx (**Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 28:18-20** “mingh njaaux maanc fimgx mienh zoux Yesu nyei sai-gorx; **Maa<sup>^</sup>ko 16:15** “Mingh gormx lungh ndiev zunh kuv fienx”; **Lugaa 24:44-49** “ oix zuqc dengv Yesu nyei mbuox mingh zunh mbuox mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz”; **Yo<sup>^</sup>han 20:21** “Yie nyei die hhangv haaix nor paaiv yie mingh, yie yaac hhangv wuov nor paaiv meih mbuo mingh”; **Gong-zoh 1:8** “Singx Lingh njiec daaih yiem mbuo nyei sin wuov zanc,mbuo ziouc maaih qaqv yiem Ye<sup>^</sup>lu<sup>^</sup>sa<sup>^</sup>lem zingh, mingh gormx Yu<sup>^</sup>Ndie caux Saa<sup>^</sup>maa<sup>^</sup>lie saengv, aengx mingh jomc lungh ndiev tengx Ziouv **zoux zorong-zengx**)
4. **Yiem Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 5:13-16** “meih mbuo zoux nzauv, caux dang; **E<sup>^</sup>fe<sup>^</sup>so 5:8** “Yesu zoux zien njang”; **1 Bide 3:15** “Yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv meih mbuo oix zuqc taaih Giduc bun ninh zoux Ziouv. Oix zuqc mbenc ziangx hnyouv, mienh haaix zanc tov meih mbuo gorngv mengh, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc hhangv naaiv nor maaih lamh hnamv?” Meih mbuo ziouc maaih waac dau”

##### **II. Zunh Kuv Fienx Nyei Nyungc Zeiv (Yo<sup>^</sup>han 1:14)**

1. **Yesu nyei mouz deic:** Bun Tin-Hungh duqv njang-laangc (**Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 5:16** “Meih mbuo

*yaac oix zuqc hnavg dang nor, ziux lungh ndiev mienh. Hnavg naaic, ninh mbuo duqv buate meih mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic ziouc ceng meih mbuo nyei Tin-dorngh Diex”)*

2. **Yesu nyei za'eix: Buate Yesu ziouc hiuv duqv Zangc Diex (Yo^han 14:9)** Yesu gorngv haaix dauh buate ninh ziouc buate jhex zangc Diex...mienh buate meih bun mienh hiuv duqv sienx Yesu nyei eix-leiz nyei fai?
3. **Yesu zoux nyei nyungc zeiv: Ninh buangv nzengc zien leiz caux en**

### **III. Weic haaix nyungc mienh maiv mbuox taux ganh dauh taux ninh mbuo maaih lamh hnamv nyei fai ninh mbuo sienx nyei Yesu?)**

1. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv zien sienx kungx longc nzuih nyiemz hnavg hnyouv maiv sienx, maengc yaac maiv zoux ei. Weic naaic ninh mbuo nyei maengc caux zoux nyei sic doix-dekc taux Ziouv nyei waac liuz nyaev maiv gorngv taux ninh mbuo sienx nyei. Ninh mbuo ganh maiv maaih lamh hnamv, maiv sienx longx, ganh maiv ei maiv haih mbuox mienh
2. Maiv doic, maiv oix nyauv mienh, gamh nziez mienh mangc piex
3. Maiv haih fai lueic weic maiv oix hoqc taux ninh mbuo sienx nyei, liuz maiv hiuv ninh mbuo sienx nyei ziouc maiv haih mbuox....ganh maiv hiuv hnavg haaix nor mbuox mienh.

### **IV. Haaix Nyungc nqaev jienv kuv fienv**

1. Bei zaqc hnyouv njoutv (Matv^tai 16).
2. Maiv sienx nyei hnyouv (Matv^tai 16)
3. Zoux Maiv cing-nzengc nyei jauv-diqv dienv bingv bun ziangh ndunh njouv butv, zuqv zorqv zuiz nyei loz bingv guangc, cingx benx siang-njouv maiv an bingv (1 Ko^lin^to 5:6-7)
4. Maiv zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh, horpc zuqc zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh maiv dungx aengx zoux nzunc nouh (Gaa^laa^tie 5)

### **V. I nyungc longc jienv nyei zornx zengx mbuox mienh taux kuv fienv)**

1. Waangc siangx nyei jiu-baang (Jiu-baang nyei zingh ginx fai zoux nyei sic se benx yietc nyungc zunh...mienh buate jiu-baang mienh zioux oix sienx mbuo nyei Ziouv nyei fai? Fai buate Yesu mienh zoux zuiz liuz daanh jiu-baang?
2. Waangx siangx nyei hmuangv doic ceix jiu-baang, waangc siangx nyei jiu-baang benx kuv nyungc zeiv kuv zingh ginx bun mienh.

### **Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:**

1. Mbuo nyei maengc, maiv gunv gorngv mbuo longc nzuih gorngv cuotv waac daaih mbuox mienh taux mbuo maaih lamh hnamv nyei yiem Yesu fai maiv gorngv, mbuo nyei maengc zanc-zanc zoux zorng-zengx taux mbuo sienx nyei.
2. Mbuo nyei maengc zunh haaix nyungc kuv fienv? Mbuo nyei maengc aengv Tin-Hungh nyei njang nyei fai? Mbuo nyei maengc zoux kuv sic weic bun mienh Taaih Tin-dorngh diex nyei fai?
3. Maiv gunv meih oix fai maiv oix, maiv sienx nyei mienh maiv doqc ging-sou, mv baac ninh mbuo doqv sienx Yesu mienh nyei maengc, mangc gaax mbuo nyei maengc doix-diuc Sienx Ging-sou nyei waac nyei fai doic dekc Ging-sou nyei waac.

## 40. HOC-DAUH: Siex Wuov Ziouv Nyei Waac

### Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: 2 Ti<sup>mo</sup> tai 3:10-17

**Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:** Beiv taux setv muez nyet zeiv nyei mienh, beih zangc zoux hngv siex nyei mv baac hnyouv maiv nyiemc ninh mbuo siex nyei javv maaih qaqv. Naiv nyungc mienh borngz bieqc...ngaengc zien leiz...Mv baac Baaulo nyei maengc se maiv hngv ninh mbuo, Baaulo nyei maengc caux ninh zunh nyei zoux nyei doix-diuc Yesu Giduc nyei waac. Ninh gengh ziepc zuoqv nyei bun taux Ziouv nyei waac, ninh maiv pienx fai pien Ziouv nyei waac. Ziouv nyei waac fai Ging-sou se Siex Yesu nyei Mienh nyei gorn ndoqv weic maaih camv nyungc jaav leiz nyei javv cuotv camv jienv mingh. Se gorngv mbuo hiuv duqv Ziouv nyei waac, mbuo yaac ei Ziouv nyei waac, mbuo maiv zuqc zunh jaav leiz nyei mienh nduov mbuo mingh dorngc javv fai mingh gan fai siex dorngc nyei leiz.

### Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

#### A. Baulo nyei maengc caux ninh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei gong (v.10-11)

Mv baac meih hiuv duqv yie njaaux nyei: Weic zuqc Ti<sup>mo</sup> tai gan jienv Baaulo yaac zuotc camv nyei yiem ninh daaih.

1. **Baulo njaaux nyei doz-leiz:** Baaulo njaaux nyei doz se ei Ziouv paaiv ninh njaaux nyei. Lanh lanh mienh oix zuqc faix fim yaac muangz longx mienh njaaux nyei doz, mangc gaax ninh mbuo njaaux nyei se doix-diuc Ging-sou nyei fai? Ninh mbuo zunh se ei Ging-sou nyei fai? fai ei mienh oix muangx nyei zunh. Mienh zunh nyei ziangh hoc mbuo oix zuqc mangc mbuo nyei Ging-sou mangc gaax ninh mbuo zunh doix ging-sou nyei eix-leiz nyei fai?
2. **Baulo zoux nyei sic:** Ninh zoux nyei sic doix-diuc ninh siex nyei leiz caux ninh zunh nyei doz. Ninh nyei maengc maiv doix-dekc ninh zunh nyei doz.
3. **Baulo nyei hnyouv nyei eix:** Oix simv nqoi orqv nyei sic fai zuiz, ninh gengh maaih hnyouv oix ziangh weic bun Ziouv nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc. Ninh mauv oix bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh.
4. **Baulo nyei siex fim:** Ninh zipv duqv kuv fiex daaih, ninh siex kuv fiex fai Yesu, ninh zunh kuv fiex, ninh bangc Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv zunh.
5. **Baulo maaih noic:** Ninh diev kouv weic Ziouv, ninh zuqc mienh zoux doqc caux zoux hoic mv baac ninh siex wuov.
6. **Baulo hngv haaix nor hnamv mienh:** Ninh hnamv Tin-Hungh, yaac hnamv mienh. Ninh gengh ziepc zuoqc bun Tin-Hungh caux bun mienh.
7. **Baulo hngv haaix nor diev duqv:** suonc hnyouv nyei diev kouv weic Yesu Giduc.
8. **Baulo zuqc mienh zoux doqc** (mangc 2 Ko<sup>lin</sup> to 11:23-28)
9. **Baulo zuqc siouc kouv: buangh ziex nyungc sic** (mangc Gong-Zoh 13:14, 30;14:3-6 ;14:19-20)

#### B. Gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei Maengc (v.12-13)

1. Caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh yaac gan longx Tin-Hungh wuov dauh ziouc zuqc mienh zoux doqc (v.12). (naiv se maiv zeiz zoux waic zuqc ndamh dorng mv baac zoux longx zuqc mienh nzorng wuov nyungc)
2. Gan longx Tin-Hungh aengv zuqc zoux waic sic nyei mienh zoux bun ninh mbuo cuotv ngaengc fai cuotv liangv bun mienh बात.

3. **Orqv** nyei mienh caux **nduov mienh** nyei mienh yietc hnoi beiv yietc hnoi waic, fai waic jienv mingh fai camv jienv mingh (v.13)

### C. Hoqc liuz, zuqc sienx wuov, yaac zanc-zanc ei jienv zoux (14-17)

1. Mv baac Ti<sup>mo</sup>^tai duqv hoqc liuz, zuqc sienx wuonv (v.14)
2. Ti<sup>mo</sup>^tai zoux fu<sup>jueiv</sup> nyei ziangh hoc ninh zungh hiuv duqv Ging-sou (v.15)
3. Ging-Sou haih bun maaih cong-mengh hiuv duqv oix zuqc sienx kaux Giduc Yesu cingx njoux. (v.15) E<sup>fe</sup>^so 2:8-9 duqv njoux weic mbuo sienx) Mbuo haih sienx weic mbuo hiuv duqv Ziouv nyei waac (Hipv<sup>lu</sup> 10:17).
4. Douc-douc Ging-sou Tin-Hungh dorh mienh fiev yaac maaih lamh longc weic:

### Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix Leiz Daaih longc yiem maengc:

1. Mbuo oix zuqc zuotc Baaulo nyei nyungc zeiv weic zuqc ninh gan Yesu nyei nyungc zeiv taux ninh zuqc daic.
2. Baaulo gorngv, “Yie ziangh jienv se ziangh weic Giduc. Daic mingh corc duqv gauh longx (Fi<sup>lipv</sup>^poi 1:21)

## 41. HOC-DAUH: Ziangh Jienv Ziouv

### Doqc Ging-sou Yiem: Yo<sup>han</sup> 15:1-11

#### Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Naaiv diuh waac fangx, gorngv taux a’ngunc hmei caux nquaah hngangv haaix nor jiu-tong, fai nquaah hngangv haaix nor bangc hmei se beiv taux Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx fai sienx ninh nyei mienh hngangv haaix nor jiu-tong. Sienx Yesu nyei mienh nyei maengc fai ziangh biouv nyei maengc se bangc kaux Yesu . **Ziangh** fai bangc wuov joux waac nyei eix-leiz se yietc nyungc ga’naaiv laaix ganh nyungc ga’naaiv ziangh. Hngangv biaauz bangc wuom ziangh, hngangv norqc bangc lungx qieix ziangh, mbuo yaac zuqc bangc Yesu Giduc ziangh jienv.

#### Porv Mengh Gin-Sou:

##### I. Hmei caux Nquaah (v. 1)

- A. Yesu se zoux Zien Hmei
- B. Yesu mienh se zoux nquaah
- C. Zangc Diex se zoux goux nyei mienh

##### II. Hngangv haaix nor ziangh biouv

- A. Daav hmei nquaah dueiv se liuc leiz caux fioux hnyouv (v.2-3)
- B. Ziangh jienv Ziouv. Zanc-zanc bangc Ninh ziangh jienv. Yesu gorngv, “*meih oix zuqc ziangh jienv yie, yie ziouc ziangh jienv meih mbuo*” (v. 4)
- C. Ei jienv Ziouv nyei lingc zoux “*se gorngv meih mbuo ei jienv yie nyei lingc zoux, yie ziouc zanc-zanc hnamv meih mbuo.*” (v.10)

##### III. Bei Nzangh Biouv

- A. Maiv ziangh biouv (v.2)
- B. Ziangh biouv (v.2)

C. Ziangh biouv gauh gitv (v.2)

D. Jaa Ziangh biouv gauh-gitv (v. 5,8)

#### IV. Biouv Se

A. **Dorh mienh sienx Yesu** (mangc Lomaa 1:13)

B. **Singx Lingh nyei Biouv** (Mangc Gaa<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>tie 5:22-23; E<sup>^</sup>fe<sup>^</sup>so\_5:9 “*Yiem njang cuotv nyei se nyungc-nyungc longx nyei nyei, horpc nyei, caux zien nyei sic hnangv*”; Yaagorpc 3:17 “*Yiem gu’nguaaic daaih nyei cong-mengh da’yietv se cing-nzengc nyei, yaac baengc orn nyei, suonc nyei, hec duqv gorngv nyei. Naiv nyungc cong-mengh bun laanh korh lienh laanh, yaac kungx zoux cuotv kuv sic hnangv, maiv mangc faix haaix dauh, yaac maiv maaih beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei sic.*”)

C. **Zoux nyei Sic** (Lomaa 6:21-22 “*Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo zoux nyei sic, ih zanc meih mbuo nyaev aqv. Zoux wuov deix sic bun meih mbuo duqv haaix nyungc? Zoux wuov nyungc sic se bun mienh zuqc daic hnangv. Mv baac ih zanc Tin-Hungh bungx meih mbuo biaux ndutv zuiz, daaih zoux Tin-Hungh nyei nouh zioux benx cing-nzengc nyei mienh. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.*”)

### **Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:**

Hnangv biouv ndiangx nor, maaih diuh baav nquaah ziangh biouv gitv, maaih diuh baav nquaah maiv ziangh yietc norm biouv. Yesu nyei sai-gorx fai sienx Yesu nyei mienh mv baac maaih deix lingh wuonh ziangh biouv gitv, maaih deix maiv ziangh biouv weic ninh mbuo maiv caux Yesu jiu-tong fai maiv ziangh biouv ndiangx. Hnangv hmei nquaah bangc hmeih gorn nor, mbuo sienx ninh nyei mienh oix zuqc bangc Yesu fai ziangh jienv Yesu. Se gorngv mbuo maiv ziangh jienv Yesu fai bangc Yesu mbuo ziouc zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc, maiv haih ziangh biouv, nquaah ziouc daic.

Meih oix zuqc zaah ganh mangc gaax:

1. Meih zoux nquaah ziangh jienv Hmei-Yesu- nyei fai?
2. Meih ziangh jienv nyei nor, meih ziangh haaix nzangh biouv?
3. Meih hiuv duqv hnangv haaix nor ziangh biouv nyei fai?
4. Meih nyei maengc maaih Singx Lingh nyei biouv nyei fai?

## **42. HOC-DAUH: Nyiemc Zuiz Nyei Waac**

**Doqc Ging-Sou yiem: Singx Nzung 51:1-19**

**Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:**

Dongh Ndaawitv zoux liuz zuiz, ninh fiev Singx Nzung Sou 51 zang (mangc 2 Saa<sup>^</sup>mu<sup>^</sup>en 11:3-4). Maiv gunv mbuo zoux nyei zuiz hoic zuqc haaix dauh, zuiz se dorngc Tin-Hungh nyei leiz, dorngc Tin-Hungh nyei waac caux fiemh fingx (mangc Tin-deic douh 39:9; Gong-zoh 9:4). Zien Nyiemc zuiz se maaih i diuc javv. Da’yietv, zuiz-mienh zieqv duqv ninh ganh nyei zuiz; liuz ninh zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en. Ndaawitv zoux dorngc da’cietv wuov



diuh (ziepc diuh) lingc. Ninh hienx mienh nyei auv. Liuz ninh aengx zoux dorngc da'luoqc wuov diuh lingc. Ninh liuc leiz heuc mienh daaix U<sup>li</sup>^yaa.

Ndaawitv zoux liuz zuiz, ninh bingx jienv zuov taux Tin-Hungh nyei douc waac mienh mingh gorngv ninh, ninh cingx daaih nyiemc zuiz (2 Saa<sup>mu</sup>^en 12:1-6). Zien nyiemc zuiz nyei mienh maiv guaaiz mienh, maiv gorngv jaiv sin waac mv baac nyiemc dorng ganh zoux nyei zuiz. Weic ninh zoux nyei zuiz ninh zuqc ndamh dorng camv nyungc. Naaiv diuh Singx Nzung ninh zoc daaih benx nyiemz zuiz waac.

## Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

### I. Nyiemv Weic hnyouv mun taux zuiz (1-3)

**v.1-3** *“O Tin-Hungh aac, tov meih korh lienh yie, ziux meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh . Ziux meih ndongc naaic korh lienh mienh, tov sortv guangc yie zoux dorngc nyei zuiz. Tov meih nzaaux nzengx yie nyei zuiz nipc, tov saax nzengc zuiz bun yie cing-nzengc daaih. Yie zieqv duqv yie zoux dorngc nyei sic, yaac zanc-zanc jangx zuqc yie nyei zuiz.*

- Zuiz se maaih camv nyungc nyauv fai hoic.
- Zuiz se dorngc Tin-Hungh nyei leiz, zoux bun TH maiv horpc hnyouv.
- Zien nyiemc zuiz se hnyouv mun taux ganh zoux nyei, zieqv duqv ganh zoux nyei dorngc TH. Hnyouv maiv benx yiem, maiv jaiv sin, maiv pienx mv baac ndamh dorng ganh zoux.

### II. Nyiemv weic tov Ziouv korh lienh (4-8)

**v. 4** *“Yie baamz zuiz dorngc meih, kungx dorngc meih hnavg. Yaac ziux meih buac, yie zoux orqv sic. weic naaiv meih dingc yie nyei zuiz se baengh fim nyei, meih dunx yie nyei sic yaac dunx duqv horpc. v.5* *Yie cuotv seix daaih benx zuiz Mienh, yiem maa nyei ga'sie wuov zanc zungv maaih jienv zuiz.*

- Zuiz se dorngc Tin-Hungh, hoic ganh, hoic hmuangv doic, hoic langx zong doic, hoic deic bung mienh. 3,000 hnyangx jiex liuz, miengh corc jangx taux Ndaawitv zoux nyei zuiz.
- Ninh nyei ziuz hoic ninh nyei hmuangv doic kouv, laaix ninh nyei zuiz ninh nyei dorn daic, ninh nyei dorn caa ninh nyei sieqv, ninh nyei dorn daix ninh nyei dorn, ninh nyei guoqv zuqc bun benx i norm deic bung.
- Ih hnoi maaih mienh camv nyei zoux liuz zuiz mv baac corc haiz kuv yiem nyei, maiv hiuv duqv nyiemc zuiz, maiv hiuv duqv hnyouv mun taux zuiz.

**v.6** *Meih oix nyei se oix mienh maaih hnyouv zingx, tov meih njaaux yie, bun yie maaih cong-mengh yiem hnyouv gauh ndo jiex nyei dorngx.*

**v.7** *Tov long hu<sup>sopc</sup> miev saax yie, yie ziouc cing-nzengc daaih. Tov nzaaux yie, yie ziouc gauh baeqc jiex sornq.*

- Tin-Hungh oix mbuo zoux zingx, oix mbuo nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz, ninh oix fioux mbuo benx cing-nzengc nyei mienh daaih (1 Yo<sup>han</sup> 1:9).
- Ei Lewi leiz nor kungx hu<sup>sopc</sup> miev hnavg haih saax mienh cing-nzengc se gorngv ninh mbuo muoqv zuqc janx daic. Hy<sup>sopv</sup> se longc guoqv nziaamv aan

gaengh dongh Tin-Hungh siev I^saa^len mienh nyei maengc yiem I^yipv deic bung wuov. Naaiv benx fangx bun mbuo oix zuqc maaih nziaamv cingx duqv guangc zuiz. Yesu nyei nziaamv nzaaux nzengc mbuo nyei zuiz.

### III. Nyiemv weic oix caux Ziouv aengx maaih jiu-tong (9-19)

**v.9** Buang jienv meih nyei hmien, maiv dungx mangc yie nyei zuiz. Sortv guangc yie zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic. **10.** *O Tin-Hungh aac, tov yiem yie gu'nyuoz zeix cing-nzengc nyei hnyouv yaac bun yie maaih siang-hnyouv ziepc zuoqv nyei.*

**11.** *Maiv dungx zunc yie biaux nqoi meih nyei nza'hmien, yaac maiv dungx yiem yie dorh meih nyei Singx Lingh mingh. (Ih zanc meih sienx liuz Yesu nor Singx Lingh yiem meih nyei hnyouv, zinh ndangc maiv zeiz hngangv naaic. Ih zanc mbuo haih ngaengc jienv maiv bun Singx Lingh zoux gong yiem mbuo nyei maengc mv baac maiv haih ndortv, fai maiv haih leih Singx Lingh.)* **12.** *Tov bun yie duqv meih nyei njoux en nyei njien-youh hngangv loz nor. Baav jienv yie, bun yie maaih hnyouv oix gan longx meih. (Ndaawitv maiv ndortv ninh nyei njoux en, mv baac ninh ndortv njoux en nyei orn lorqc. Ninh maiv caux Ziouv jiu-tong. Zuiz zoux bun mbuo maiv oix caux TH jiu-tong.)* **13.** *Yie ziouc zorqv meih nyei javv njaaux zuiz mienh, ninh mbuo zungv oix nzuonx daaih lorz meih.* **14.** *O Tin-Hungh aac, mieh zoux njoux yie wuov dauh Tin-Hungh. Tov njoux yie leih ndutv daix mein h nyei zuiz. Yie nyei mbietc ziouc baaux nzung gorngv meih zuoqc yie nyei javv-louc.* **15.** *O Ziouv aac, tov tengx yie nyei nzuih haih gorngv waac, yie ziouc longc yie nyei nzuih baengx ceng meih.* **16.** *Mieh maiv zeiz a'hneiv fongc horc ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Se gorngv yie fongc horc buov ziec ga'naaiv meih yaac maiv horpc hnyouv.* **17.** *Tin-Hungh oix nyei ga'naaiv ziec se oix mienh maaih hnyouv nyiemc ganh zoux faix. O Tin-Hungh aac, meih maiv mangc piex hiuv duqv ganh dorngc, hnyouv mun nyei mienh.* **18.** *Tov ziux meih nyei kuv za'eix bun Si^on Zingh doqv longx. Tov ceix jiez Ye^le^sa^lem nyei zingh laatc.* **19.** *Wuov zanc meih ziouc a'hneiv mein h ziec duqv horpc nyei ga'naaiv, caux buov ziec caux ziangh dauh buov ziec nyei ga'naaiv. Mienh yaac oix zorqv ngongh gouv an meih nyei ziec-dorng h gu'nguaaic buov.*

- a) Ndaawitv aengx oix ceng nzunc TH
- b) Meih nyiemc meih zoux nyei zuiz nyei fai? Fai meih maiv oix ndortv hmien fai ndortv mengh dauh liuz maiv nyiemc meih zoux nyei zuiz?
- c) Mbuo oix zuqc zuotc Ndaawitv nyei nyungc zeiv, se gorngv mbuo zoux zuiz oix zuqc nyiemc zuiz. Dorngc TH nor oix zuqc nyiemc bun TH, dorngc mienh oix zuqc nyiemc mbuo dorngc nyei aengx mingh tov mienh.
- d) *Se gorngv mbuo nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nyei, baengh fim nyei, ziouc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz caux mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic, fioux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih (1 Yo^han 1:9)*

### **43. HOC-DAUH: Seix Hnyouv Sic Nyei Gorn-Nyuonh**

#### **Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Yaa^gorpc 1:12-18**

##### **Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:**

Seix hnyouv nyei sic fai ndouv zoux zuiz wuov joux waac nyei eix-leiz se **dorh minc zinh duqv nyei nduov zoux zuiz**. “dorh dorngc nyei sic daaih yuoqc mienh weic laaic duqv haih duqv minc zinh nyei njienh-youh.” Mienv nyei hungh m’daaih zanc-zanc dorh minc zinh dongh baamh mienh hanc nyei daaih nduov mienh zoux zuiz.

Maiv maaih yietc hnoi yiem mbuo nyei maengc dongh mbuo maiv zuqc seix hnyouv nyei sic. Zuqc seix nyei sic maaih ziex nyungc yiem ziex norm dorngx daaih. Seix hnyouv fai nduov baamz zuiz se maaih ziex nyungc. Lanh lanh mienh zuqc seix/nduov taux gorngv baeqc nyei jauv, gorngv waac huv nyei jauv, nimc ga’naaiv nyei jauv, nimc maiv fongc horqc Tin-Hungh nyei jauv, nimc Tin-Hungh nyei ziangh hoc, maiv longc ziangh hoc caux TH jiu-tong...maaih camv gor gorngv maiv nzengc. **Zuqc seix se maiv zeiz zuiz, benx zuiz se gorngv mbuo ei dongh mbuo zuqc seix nyei.**

##### **Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**

**Bei diuh jauv gorngv taux zuqc seix hnyouv/nduov baamz zuiz nyei sic**

#### **1. Zuqc seix hnyouv nyei sic/ndouv baamz zuiz nyei sic mbuo lanh lanh mienh piatv maiv ndutv (v.12-13)**

- A. Mbuo dauh-dauh zaih dangh nziouv zanc zuqc seix, zuqc buangh, biaux maiv ndutv, nduov baamz zuiz nyei sic.
- B. Maiv maaih yietc norm dorngx yiem naaiv lungh ndiev dongh mbuo yiem nyei dongh maiv maaih seix hnyouv nyei sic. Weic zuqc maiv gunv mbuo yiem haaix mbuo maaih hnyouv, maaih hnamv, maaih sin...ziouc maaih seix hnyouv nyei sic aqv.
- C. Mbuo nzunc baav zoux zuiz weic mbuo buangc zuqc sic...dorh zuiz daaih laic duqv haih tengx jaev...mienv dorh qiangx daaih gauh hoic, gauh nduov...fai zoux zuiz weic jauv win fai weic qiex jiex Tin-Hungh, nqemh Tin-Hungh.

#### **2. Zuqc seix, fai ndouv baamz zuiz nyei sic se maiv zeiz yiem Tin-Hungh daaih (v. 13)**

- A. Tin-Hungh maiv nduov haaix dauh baamz zuiz. Baamz zuiz nyei gorn se maiv zeiz yiem Tin-Hungh daaih. Tin-Hungh seix mbuo nyei sienx fim, oix bun mbuo sienx henv jienv mingh. Tin-Hungh maiv seix fai nduov mienh baamz zuiz.
- B. Mbuo lanh lanh oix zuqc ndaam-dorng mbuo ganh zoux nyei sic, maiv dungx guaix, maiv dungx pienx bun mienh. Moses gorngv, “Laaix meih mbuo Ziouv qiex jiex yie, yie maiv duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei deic bung” (Nzamc Leiz Latc 4:21). Zien nyei, I^saa^la^en mienh ngopv, hoic ninh...mv baac ninh ganh ginv mborqv la’bieiv, maiv zeix I^saa^la^en mienh dorh ninh nyei buoz mborqv la’bieiv.
- C. Meih nyiemc zoux dorngc nyei jauv nyei fai? Se gorngv meih ganh zoux dorngc meih laengz nyei fai, nyiemc nyei fai? Fai meih guaix, pienx bun, nqemh fai gorngv laaix ganh dauh?
- D. Ih jaax lungh ndiev, maaih mienh camv maiv oix ndaam-dorng ninh mbuo ganh zoux nyei zuiz, mv baac lanh guaix lanh, lanh pienx lanh, lanh gorngv laaix lanh...naaiv se

maiv siang weic zuiz bieqc baamh gen, Aa^ndam guaix Haawaa gorngv laaix Haawaa ninh cingx zoux zuiz. Haawaa guaix nang gorngv laaix nang. Maiv maaih yietc dauh gorngv zaqc, “YIE GANH GINV ZOUX” dongh zuqv suei seix nyei ziangh hoc.

- E. Tin-Hungh se njang. Yiem ninh maiv maaih hmuangx (1 Yo^han 1:5) gorngv Tin-Hungh maiv a’hneiv zuiz, maiv haih maaih zuiz, maiv haih nduov mienh baamh zuiz. Mbuo zuqc seix nyei ziangh hoc, mbuo haih ginv zoux zuiz...fai ginv ganh Tin-Hungh nyei waac...

### 3. Zuqc seix, fai nduov baamz zuiz nyei sic se yiem ganh nyei hnyouv cuotv (v.14)

- A. Mienh zuqc nduov se laaix ganh nyei hnyouv hanc ziouc yuoqc ganh mingh baamh zuiz. (Zuqc seix fai nduov baamh zuiz nyei gorn se ganh nyei hnyouv hanc...)
- B. Zuqc seix fai zuqc nduov baamz zuiz, liuz meih ganh yaac ginv zoux zuiz cingx benx zuiz. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih nduov meih, yuoqc meih mingh zoux zuiz se gorngv meih ganh maiv ginv zoux zuiz. *Mienv* ganh yaac maiv haih nduov fai yuoqc meih, **se gorngv meih ganh maiv oix zoux..** 1 Yo^han 3:6 “*haaix dauh caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, ninh maiv baamz jienv zuiz mingh. Haaix dauh baamz jienv zuiz mingh wuov dauh maiv buatc jiex Giduc, yaac maiv hiuv duqv Giduc.*”
- C. Zuqc seix fai nduov baamz zuiz nyei gorn-nyuonh, Yaa^gorpc gorngv se weic ganh nyei hnyouv hanc ziouc yuoqc ganh mingh baamh zuiz
- D. Hnyouv hanc haaix nyungc, yungz cuotv daaih benx zuiz, zuiz hlo dingc ziouc zuqc daic.
- E. Aa^ndaam zoux zuiz, Yesu bun mbuo hingh zuiz. Se gorngv meih zuqv nduov fai zuqc seix, yaac ei jienv meih zuqc seix nyei hnyouv hanc zoux se weic meih ganh ginv, maiv horpc zuqc gaaix mienh, pienx bun mienh, gorngv weic laaix mienh...cuotv liuz meih ganh ginv maiv maaih haaix dauh, haaix nyungc haih aapv meih fai tengx meih zoux zuiz?

### 4. Zuqc seix zoux zuiz nzunc-nzunc fih hhangv nyei... (v. 15-16)

- A. Zuqc seix, caux ginv zoux zuiz se hhangv maaih sin nor
- B. Hnyouv hanc haaix nyungc, yungz cuotv daaih benx zuiz, zuiz hlo dingc ziouc zuqc daic. Hhangv maaih sin nyei nyungc zeiv nor.
- C. Mbatc mbiaaaz nyei waac-beiv:
  - Se gorngv meih oix benx mbatc mbiaaux toux nyei mienh, fai mbatc duqv mbiaaux, meih oix zuqc hiuv duqv gorngv mbiaaux nyanc haaix nyungc gaeng fai hanc haaix nyungc gaeng...haaix nyungc gaeng gauh haih yuoqc mbiaaux. Mbatc yietc nyungc mbiaaux longc yietc nyungc gaeng...yiem meih oix mbatc haaix nyungc mbiaaux.

Mbuo zorqv diux kuangx jienv gaeng, mbiaaux se ziouh jienv wuom mingh mingh daaih daaih nyei buatc gaeng, buatc hungh heih duqv nyanc gor...

- Mbiaaux oix zuqc ginv. Ginv ziouh jienv wuom sau jienv mingh fai ginv nyanc gaeng dongh maaih diux kuangx jienv nyei gaeng. **MBIAAUX ZUQC SEIX ZUQC NDUOV**, ninh nyanc gaeng nor zuqc diux kuangx aqv, zuqc daic, zuqc mienh nyanc ninh...
- Baamh mienh zuqc seix, zuqc nduov baamz zuiz yaac fih hhangv nyei. Hhangv diux kuangx jienv gaeng nor, mbuo buatc naaiv nyungc wuov nyungc yuoqc haic

mbuo, daaix longc nyei, mbuo gengh haiz hanc haic...**Mbuo ganh haih GINV hnangv biaaux nor...ginv nyanc fai maiv nyanc, zoux fai maiv zoux.**

- Zuiz se hnangv diux caux gaeng nor...Zuiz nyei jaa-zinh se daic....  
Mienv nyei hungh gengh haih mbatc haic mienh, ninh hiuv duqv mbuo mau nyei dorngx, ninh hiuv duqv haaix nyungc haih yuoqc duqv mbuo, haaix nyungc mbuo hanc, mbuo haih ndorpc...dauh dauh mienh nyei mau, hanc, yuoqc se maiv fih hnangv....

**\*\*\*MBUO NAAIC GAAX GANH: MEIH MBUO ZUQC SEIX ZUQC NDUOV BAAMZ ZUIZ NYEI ZIANGH HOC, MEIH MBUO HNANGV HAAIX NOR ZOUX? MEIH MBUO HNANGV HAAIX NOR GINV?**

Mbuo lanh lanh mienh maaih camv nyei buangh zuqc seix hnyouv nyei sic, nduov baamz zuiz nyei jauv. \*Se gorngv meih caux nyei mienh nduov meih yuoqc meih zoux zuiz oix zuqc guangc, oix zuqc simv wuov deix mienh\*Se gorngv haaix nyungc zuiz meih zanc zanc suei, zanc zanc yuoqc meih, maiv dungx mingh fatv wuov nyungc zuiz nyei dorngx. Zuqc seix zuqc yuoqc zoux zuiz nyei dorngx se maiv zeix a'nziaaux nyei dorngx. Gengh oix zuqc simv nqoi. \*Ndaa^witv hungh diex, maiv simv nqoi zuqc seix zuqc yuoqc zoux zuiz nyei sic, ninh dorh ninh ganh mingh fatv zuqc seix zuqc yuoqc nyei...(Mienh nzaaux sin nyei ziangh hoc maiv horpc zuqc faaux biauv-ngorc mingh yangh jauv, ninh hiuv duqv maaih ninh oix buatec nyei, ninh ziouc faaux biauv mingh). Hiuv duqv ganh mau yiem wuov bung sic corc aengx hungh jienv mingh se hngongx...

Hnangv yietc nyungc ndie maiv haih zorc maiv duqv nyungc-nyungc baengc, zuqc seix zuqc nduov baamz zuiz nyei ndie yaac maiv zeiz nduqc nyungc...yietc nyungc seix se oix zuqc yietc nyungc zoux.

\*Meih buangh zuqc mienh gorngv waac huv...meih ginv muangz fai maiv muangz

\*Meih buangh zuqc hanc, yuoqc zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei zuiz...ginv tiux biaaux hnangv Yo^sepv nyei fai (mangc Tin-deic douh 38)?

\*Maaih hnyouv im nyei baengc, oix zuqc guangc mienh nyei zuiz,

\*Maaih zoux nimc Tin-Hungh nyei baengc, oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh nyei Tin-Hungh

**Zuiz se haih bun mienh njien-youh caamx baav hnangv!** Weic caamx baav nyei njien-youh maaih mienh camv dorh ninh mbuo nyei maengc, mengh hoc, hmuangv doic, zoux nyei gong, weic oix seix caamx baav njien-youh nyei mueix mingh tiuv.

### **Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:**

- *Meih mbuo buangh zuqc nyungc-nyungc seix hnyouv nyei sic se baamh mienh aah loc buangh nyei sic. Mv baac Tin-Hungh kaux duqv wuonv nyei, maiv bun meih mbuo zuqc seix jiex ndaangc meih mbuo nyei qaqv. Zuqc seix wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh oix bun meih mbuo maaih jauv ciex duqv cuotv ziouc maaih qaqv diev duqv hingh. (1 Ko^lin^to 10:13)*
- *Zuiz dorh meih mingh gauh go dongh meih oix mingh nyei dorngx, dorh meih yiem wuov gauh lauh dongh meih oix yiem nyei, zuiz nyei jaa'zinh gauh jaaix dongh meih oix bun nyei. Weic naaiv, meih oix zuqc nyunc caux Tin-Hungh sienx Tin-Hungh maiv gunv zuqc kouv mv funx se gauh longx duqv caamx baav zuiz nyei njien-youh” (Hipv^lu 11:25)*

## 44. HOC-DAUH: SINGX NZUNG SOU

### **JIEX GORN WAAC:**

Singx Nzung Sou se benx baux nyei nzung, maaih gorngv taux ziex nyungc hoc dauh. Hnangv ih jaax mbuo nyei nzung sou nor, maaih buoqc zangc nzung, maaih tov nyei nzungc, maaih daux gaux nyei nzung, maaih nzaauh nyei nzung, maaih orn hnyouv nyei nzung, maaih ziex nyungc hoc dauh, yaac maaih camv dauh nyei fiev daaih. Yietc nyungc maiv fih hnangv se, zinh ndangc nyei mienh Tin-Hungh dorh ninh mbuo fiev, ih jaax nyei mienh se weic Tin-Hungh nyei en caux ninh nyei hnamv bun mienh maaih qaqv caux banh zeic fiev. (E<sup>fe</sup>so 5:19 “Oix zuqc longc singx nzung, ceng Tin-Hungh nyei nzung, caux Singx Lingh bun mienh benx cuotv nyei nzung, lanh caux lanh gorngv.”)

**Fiev Nyei Mienh:** Ndaawitv fiev 73 zaang  
 Aasaapc fiev 12 zaang  
 Kolaa Nyei Zeiv-fun fiev 10 zaang  
 Saa<sup>lo</sup>morn 2 zaang  
 Mose 1 zaang  
 Etaan fiev 1 zaang  
 He<sup>man</sup> 1 zaang  
 E<sup>saa</sup>laa 1 zaang  
 Maaih 49 zaang maiv aan fiev nyei mienh nyei mbuox.

**Fiev Nyei Ziang hoc:** 1,000 hnyaangx nyei ziang hoc  
 Yiem Mose taux E<sup>saa</sup>laa (1400BC-400BC)  
 Mv baac nzengc-nzengc se fiev yiem 300 hnyaangx nyei ziang hoc  
 yiem Ndaawitv taux He<sup>se</sup>kai nyei ziang hoc (1000BC-700BC)

### **Singx Nzung Sou bun nqoi/bun zorng zoux 5 Buonv**

1. Singx Nzung 1-41
2. Singx Nzung 42-72
3. Singx Nzung 73-89
4. Singx Nzung 90-106
5. Singx Nzung 107-150

Weic zuqc buon-buonv sou ndangc fiev dorng maaih gorngv ceng Ziouv nyei waac.  
 (mangc 41:13; 72:18-19; 89:52; 106:48; 150 zaang)

### **Singx Nzung Sou yaac haih bun nqoi gorngv taux 5 nyungc hoc dauh:**

1. Jiex daaih nyei jauv (I<sup>saa</sup>laa<sup>en</sup> nyei jauv fai fiev Singx Nzung nyei mienh ganh nyei jauv)
2. Gorngv taux Yesu oix zuqc diev kouv liuz duqv njang-laangh nyei jauv
3. Gorngv taux maiv gaengh mbiangx yaangh nyei jauv, taux I<sup>saa</sup>laa<sup>en</sup> nyei nqa'haav hingv, taux zuqc buangh kouv naanc nyei jauv
4. Nyiemc zuiz nyei waac, hnyouv mun taux ganh zoux nyei zuiz, tov Tin-Hungh guangc zuiz
5. Tov Tin-Hungh tengx, tengx jauv win bun win-wangv weic ninh nyei mienh., yaac maaih camv diuh Singx Nzung se benx gorqc mienh ganh nyei nza'hmien buonc nyei



ceng baaix buoqc zangc Tin-Hungh nyei waac (dau nyei waac, tov nyei waac, kouy nyei ziangh hoc gorngv nyei waac, ngopv nyei waac, zaah ganh nyei waac, nyiemc zuiz nyei waac, laengz nyei waac, kuinx mienh nyei waac). Yaac maaih deix singx-nzung yaac gorngv taux Ziouv hngangv haaix nor njaaux ninh nyei naamh nyouz.

### **Hnangv haaix nor faan Singx Nzung caux dorh daaih longc yiem maenge:**

1. Faix fim taux Ziouv gorngv bun I^saa^laa^en mienh nyei waac caux ih jaax nyei jiu-baang nyei waac. Oix zuqc hiuv duqv gorngv zinh ndangc wuov doic caux ih zanc naaiv doic Tin-Hungh caux ninh nyei mienh jiu-tong maiv fih hngangv.
2. Yangh gan leiz-latc nyei ziangh hoc caux ih zanc mbuo yiem En nyei ziangh hoc se maiv fih hngangv.
3. Maiv gunv gorngv deix baav ging-sou maiv zeix lengc jeiv nyei fiev daaih bun jiu-baang, mv baac yienc-yienc ging-sou maaih lamh longc. “Douc-douc ging-sou, Tin-Hungh dorh mienh fiev yaac maaih lamh longc weic njaaux mienh, weic gorngv-hemx mienh, weic zorc mienh zoux dorngc nyei dorngx, weic njaaux mienh zoux horpc nyei jauv.” (2 **Ti^mo^tai 3:16**)
4. Jiu-baang mienh haih hoqc duqv camv weic buac Tin-Hungh hngangv haaix nor caux I^saa^laa^en mienh jiu-tong. Buac ninh mbuo nyei buoqc zangc biau haih njaaux taux mbuo gorngv taux mbuo nyei sin hngangv haaix nor zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Dinc, buac Tin-Hungh ceix nyei fuqv biux mengh gorngv mbuo oix duqv nyei yiem Tin-dorng.
5. Maiv gunv gorngv singx nzung sou se camv nyei benx daux gaux caux ceng nyei nzung. Singx Nzung yaac njaaux taux hngangv haaix nor zuqc zoux cing-nzengc gan longx Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh se zeiz maanh muotc wuov dauh Ziouv. Se gorngv oix maenge maaih lamh longc, maaih lamh hnamv, maaih lamh kaux, maaih eix-leiz se oix zuqc ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei waac zoux.

### **Singx Nzung sou 1**

**v.1** Maaih orn-lorqc nyei mienh se maiv muangx **mienh waaic mienh** nyei za'eix, maiv yangh **zuiz-mienh** nyei zaux-mbiec, yaac maiv caux **huotv Tin-Hungh** nyei mienh juangc jauv yangh.

Buo nyungc zuiz-mienh:

1. Mienh waaic Mienh
2. Zuiz Mienh
3. Huotv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh

Buo nyungc zoux nyei zuiz:

1. Muangx mienh waaic mienh nyei za'eix
2. Yangh zuiz mienh nyei zaux mbiec fai zuotc zuiz mienh nyei nyungc
3. Caux huotv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zoux doic

**v.2.** Daaux nzuonx ninh a'hneiv Ziouv nyei leiz-latc, ziu yiex fei-fangv ninh nyei leiz.

Mv baac maaih orn-lorqc nyei mienh zoux haaix nyungc?

1. A'hneiv Ziouv Nyei leiz-latc
2. Ziu yiex fei-fangv Ziouv nyei leiz

**v.3** Ninh se hngangv diuh ndiangx zuangx wuov ndoqv-hlen, ziu xiangh hoc cuotv biouv, normh yaac maiv nqaai. Ninh zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc duqv longx.

Se gorngv haaix dauh leih nqoi zuiz, daaih nitv jienv Tin-Hungh se hngangv:

1. Diuh ndiangx zuangx wuov ndoqc-hlen: maaiah Ziouv nyei waac yungz maengc
2. Ziux ziangh hoc cuotv biouv
3. Normh yaac maiv nqaai: weic maaiah wuom fai Ziouv nyei waac yungz jienv
4. Ninh nyei nyungc-nyungc duqv longx

**v.4** Mv baac mienh waaic mienh zungv maiv hhangv naaic. Ninh mbuo se hhangv mbieqv zuqc nziaaux buonc nzaanx mingh nor.

Mienh waaic mienh se:

1. Hhangv mbieqv (maiv maaiah jaah zinh)
2. Zuqc nziaaux buonc nzaanx mingh (guangc)

**v.5** Taux sienv zuiz nyei ziangh hoc mienh waaic mienh oix zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc zuiz, zuiz mienh yaac maiv duqv gapv zunv caux kuv mienh yiem.

Mienh waaic mienh:

1. Zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc zuiz
2. Yaac maiv duqv caux kuv mienh yiem Tin-dorngh

**v.6** Weic zuqc Ziouv ziux goux kuv mienh nyei jauv, mv baac orqv mienh nyei jauv-louc se zuqc mietc.

**I diuh jauv:**

1. Kuv mienh nyei jauv
2. Orqv mienh Nyei jauv

**I dauh mienh:**

1. Kuv mienh
2. Orqv mienh

**I norm dorngh mingh:**

1. Tin-dorngh
2. Deic Nyuoqc

### **Dorh daaih longc viem maengc:**

Mbuo buatc i dauh mienh, maaiah i diuh jauv zuqc ginv, maaiah i norm dorngh haih ginv mingh. Maaiah dauh mienh maaiah diuh jauv, maaiah norm dorngh bun mienh duqv Ziouv goux, duqv orn-lorqc. Maaiah dauh mienh maaiah diuh jauv, maaiah norm dorngh bun mienh zuqc mietc. Mbuo buatc yiem naaiv zaang ging-sou gorngv taux, zuiz nyei maengc se maiv zeix njien-youh nyei maengc. Maengc oix maaiah orn-lorqc oix zuqc a'hneiv Ziouv nyei waac, yaac ziu yiex fei-fangv Ziouv nyei leiz. Oix zuqc leih nqoi zoux zuiz nyei mienh.

1. Bun mbuo zaah mangc gaax, mbuo se dongh haaix dauh mienh, mingh haaix diuh jauv, mingh haaix norm dorngh. Mbuo ganh zuqc ginv!

2. Maiv maaiah haaix dauh oix gorngv yie oix mingh zuqc mietc nyei dorngh. Wuov nyungc aeqv, se gorngv mbuo oix mingh Tin-dorngh, mbuo oix zuqc yangh Tin-Hungh nyei jauv. Maiv dungx muangx mienh waaic mienh, maiv yangh zuiz mienh nyei zaux-mbiec, yaac maiv caux huotv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Daux nzuonx oix zuqc sienx Tin-Hungh, a'hneiv Ziouv nyei waac, zanc-zanc bun ninh nyei waac yungz mbuo nyei maengc hhangv wuom yungz ndiangx nor.

## 45. HOC-DAUH: Zunh Jaav Leiz Nyei Mienh

**Doqc Ging-sou yiem: Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 7:15-23**

**Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:**

Naaiv camx, naaiv douc ziangh hoc mbuo haiz maaih mienh gorngv ziex nyungc...Maaih deix zien nyei, maaih deix maaih buonc zien maaih buonc jaav nyei, maaih deix maiv maaih yietc deix zien kungx jaav nyei hngangv...weic zuqc deic bung maiv wuonv...zoux sa'eix nyei jauv, zinh nyanh nyei jauv, gong nyei jauv, nyungc-nyungc maiv wuonv...mbuo nyei maengc haiz maaih ziangh hoc maiv hiuv duqv oix zuqc bungx hnyouv haaix dauh, muangx haaix dauh, hngangv haaix nor zoux? Gengh laengz zingh TH, mbuo sienx ninh nyei mienh maiv zuqc cai, gaqv, gorngv mbuox oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor zoux, weic ninh nyei waac mengh nyei mbuox mbuo...mbuo haih bungx hnyouv haih hiuv duqv cing, zien weic mbuo hiuv nyei za'eix yiem ninh nyei waac fiev jienv yiem ging-sou.

**Porv Mengh Ging-sou:**

### **I. Maaih Jaav Douc Waac Nyei Mienh (Douc TH nyei waac, pou-tong nyei waac)**

- A. Yesu mbuox mbuo oix zuqc mbungh jienv taux jaav douc waac nyei mienh
  1. Zanc-zanc doic-doic maaih jaav douc waac mienh
  2. Se gorngv maiv maaih nor, Yesu maiv donv mbuo, maiv zuqc heuc mbuo zanc-zanc mbungh jienv.
- B. Mbuo qiemx zuqc gengh samx mangc longx.
- C. Mbuo maiv haih zoux sic maiv guen maiv goux fai maiv gunv taux zunh jaav leiz nyei mienh... oix zuqc mbuox mienh hiuv.
- D. Yesu gorngv nyei waac "Oix zuqc mbungh jienv jaav douc waac mienh" maaih eix leiz gorngv sienx Yesu nyei mienh gengh oix zuqc ging jienv hnyouv, samx mangc jienv, mbungh jienv. Hoqc zien nyei liuz ziouc hiuv duqv haaix nyungc se jaav nyei.
- E. Naaiv porv mengh Matv<sup>^</sup>tai 7:1 "Maiv dungx dingc mienh nyei zuiz, Tin-Hung h ziouc maiv dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz". Maaih eix-leiz gorngv:
- F. Maiv dungx kungx mangc beiv-zaqc hngangv ziouc dingc...weic mienh gorngv ninh mbuo sienx Yesu nyei mienh fai gorngv ninh mbuo zoux douc waac mienh maiv zeix gorngv ninh mbuo gengh ei fai gengh douc TH nyei waac.
- G. Ndangc meih sienx fai ei oix zuqc mangc gaax naaiv se doix-diuh ging-sou fai, zien nyei fai (1 Cor. 13:6-7 "Se gorngv hnamv mienh, ziouc maiv a'hneiv waaic nyei sic, kungx a'hneiv zien leiz hngangv").
  1. Maiv dungx dingc mienh se gorngv ganh zoux zuiz gauh waaic jiex mienh.
  2. Meih weic haaix diuc buac meih nyei gorx-youz nyei m'zing maaih la'fapv yaac maiv hnamv taux meih ganh nyei m'zing maaih nqanx ndiangx? Ganh nyei m'zing maaih nqanx ndiangx, meih fungc haih mbuox meih nyei gorx-youz, 'Gorx aac, yie tengx gorx ban cuotv m'zing nyei la'fapv oc' (Matt. 7:3-4).

3. Paaix m'zing, zorc m'zing njang nyei ndie-sai oix zuqc maaih m'zing gauh njang dongh ninh tengx paaix nyei mienh fai zorc nyei mienh. Ganh m'zingh mangc maiv buatc hngang haaix nor haih tengx mienh zorc mienh nyei m'zing?
4. Buatc zien maaih hnyouv zunh/douc TH nyei waac nyei mienh zunh fai douc dorngc oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo.
5. Mbuox ninh mbuo tengx ninh mbuo (Gong-zoh 18:24-26) Maaih dauh Yiutai Mienh, mbuox heuc Aa^bor^lo, daaih tauh E^fe^so Zingh. Ninh se yiem Aa^lekv^saan^nde^lie Zingh cuotv seix nyei mienh. Ninh zunh doz gorngv waac mbiaangc yaac hiuv duqv Ging-Sou toux. Ninh duqv hoqc jiex Ziouv nyei jauv ziouc jorm hnyouv njaaux bun mienh hiuv duqv Yesu, yaac njaaux duqv zien nyei. Mv baac ninh kungx hiuv duqv maaih Yo^han tengx mienh jiex wuov nyungc leiz hngang. Aa^bor^lo yiem wuic dorng hngang bungx laangc nyei zunh doz njaaux mienh. Bitc^sinx^laa caux Aa^kuin^laa haiz ninh gorngv ziouc zipv ninh mingh ninh mbuo nyei biau aengx gorngv Tin-Hung nyei jauv bun ninh gauh hiuv duqv nzoih
6. Njoux ninh mbuo se gorngv ninh mbuo hiuv nyei mv baac baac-baac zunh jaav leiz, njoux dongh muangz ninh mbuo nyei mienh.

## II. Lanh lanh sienx Yesu nyei mienh oix zuqc ziux goux ganh, mbungh jienv ganh, oix zuqc zieqv duqv douc jaav leiz (doix-deck Ging-sou) nyei mienh

1. Lanh lanh ganh zuqc ndamh dorng, tengx ganh. Yesu hatc nyei waac se “oix zuqc mbungh jienv” yiem janx gikc waac naaiv se hatc zaqc nyei tauh lanh lanh mienh...maiv zeiz gorngv oix mbungh maiv oix mbungh yaac duqv nyei wuov nyungc. **Naaiv hatc zaqc gorngv ganh oix zuqc mbungh** maiv zeiz gorngv ganh dauh mienh haih tengx meih mbungh jienv fai haih tengx meih ndamh dorng duqv.
2. Yesu daaih nyei hnoi mouz lanh mienh ganh oix zuqc ndam-dorng ninh zoux nyei, gin v nyei. 1 Ko^lin^to 5:10 gorngv, *Weic zuqc mbuo yietc zungv oix zuqc yiem Giduc nyei nza^hmien bun ninh siemv. Ziux dauh dauh mienh yiem baamh gen nyei sin zoux longx fai ciouv, Giduc ziouc winh bun ninh mbuo.*—maiv maaih haaix dauh pietv duqv ndutv, yietc zungv oix zuqc yiem ziouv nyei nza^hmien bun ninh siemv...

## III. Haaix nyungc mbiuv gorngv naaiv dauh fai wuov dauh se douc jaav nyei leiz? (Ninh mbuo njaaux nyei caux zoux nyei)

- A. Yesu heuc mbuo “mbungh jienv jaav douc waac mienh” mbuo mangc wuov douc ging-sou nyei eix-leiz, ninh njaaux gorngv:
- B. Mbuo “Oix zuqc bieqc hepc wuov dauh gaengh, weic zuqc dorh mienh mingh zuqc mietc wuov dauh gaengh jangv nyei. Jauv yaac kuh yangh nyei. Yangh wuov diuh jauv nyei mienh camv haic. Mv baac bieqc mingh duqv yietc liuz nyei maenge wuov dauh gaengh se hepc nyei. Jauv yaac aqc duqv yangh. Lorz buatc wuov diuh jauv nyei mienh zoqc. (Matv^tai 7:13-14 )

1. Naaiv maaih eix-leiz gorngv lanh lanh mienh ganh ginv sienx fai ginv bieqc (beiv mangc Yo^han 3:16)
2. Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih tengx meih sienx fai sienx div meih. Sienx Yesu se lanh lanh ganh ginv sienx fai ginv ngaengc maiv sienx. (Beiv mangc Yo^han 3:15,18, 36)
3. Yietc biau v mienh haih yietc jauv sienx Yesu nyei mv baac lanh lanh mienh ganh oix zuqc ginv sienx? Gong-Zoh 16:31 " *Baulo dau Fi^lipv^poi gunv loh jien gorngv "Oix zuqc sienx kaux Ziouv Yesu, meih caux meih nyei yietc biau v mienh ziouc duqv njoux. Maaih eix-leiz gorngv lanh lanh ganh zuqc sienx. Se gorngv meih zoux dae nyei mienh sienx se gauh hung h heic bun meih nyei hmuangv doix sienx. Maiv zeiz gorngv biau v ziouv sienx ziangh biau v ziouc duqv njoux aqv wuov nyungc.*
4. Haaix dauh gorngv ninh douc TH nyei waac nyei mienh oix zuqc njaaux gorngv duqv diuh jauv mingh Tin-dorng h se sienx kaux Yesu Giduc hngangv, cuotv liuz naaiv se gorngv maaih ganh diuh jauv mingh Tin dorng h nor se benx jaav nyei mi^agv.
5. Mingh Tin-dorng h nyei jauv geng h hepc nyei, yaac oix zuqc yang h Yesu nyei jauv (Yo^han 14:6)
6. Lanh lanh mienh ganh oix zuqc bieqc mingh
7. Haih duqv njoux weic sienx Kaux Yesu Giduc (Yo^han 3:15–18; Gong-zoh 4:12).
8. Maiv zeiz gorngv mbuo haih duqv njoux weic mbuo maaih nyei fai zoux nyei, mv baac weic mbuo sienx caux zipv Yesu zoux nyei div mbuo. (E^fe^so 2:8–10)
9. Mingh Tin-dorng h nyei jauv se maiv zeiz jangv wuov diuh jauv
10. Maiv zeiz hung h heic fai mienh camv hanc, fai oix nyei jauv...mienh camv oix nyei maiv zeix Yesu nyei jauv...maiv dungx naamx hnyouv buac camv nyei maiv ginv Yesu nyei jauv...weic naaiv mbuo oix zuqc mingh mbuox ninh mbuo gorngv Yesu nyei jauv gauh longx nyei jauv weic mbuo yang h jienv ei jienv mbuo hiuv duqv...duqv seix jiex mueix mi^aqv.
11. Se gorngv meih laaic duqv sienx Yesu mv baac sueih ganh nyei eix yang h fai ei ganh nyei hnyouv zoux nor, meih zuqc douc jaav leiz nyei mienh nduov mi^aqv. (Mangc Yogorpc sou 1:17,21 Kungx sienx hngangv maiv ei jienv zoux sienx maiv lamh longc fai gorngv maiv geng h zien sienx). Laic duqv sienx liuz Yesu ziouc kungv duqv baamh gen nyei longc hngangv...zuqc nduov mi^aqv. Lomaa 8:17 caux Giduc diev.

#### **46. HOC-DAUH: Giduc Mienh**

**Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Gong-Zoh 11:26** Lorz buac, Saulo caux jienv nzuonx An^ti^okc Zingh. Ninh mbuo i dauh yiem wuov yietc hnyangx, zanc-zanc caux jiu-baang gapv zunv njaaux mienh camv. Mienh heuc sienx Yesu nyei mienh zoux "Giduc Mienh" se yiem An^ti^okc Zingh jiez gorn heuc daaih

**Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:** Duqv ndaam meng h fai duqv mbuox heuc "Giduc Mienh fai Sienx Yesu nyei Mienh Yiem gong-zoh nyei ziang h hoc fai yiem fiev siang-ngaenc waac nyei

ziangh hoc se maaih eix-leiz gorngv benx Giduc nyei bou nyei mienh. Yiem wuov nyei fingx mienh se gorngv mbuo benx Giduc mienh (mbuo se Giduc nyei bou, fai mbuo gan fai ei Ninh nyei mienh). Bun Taux wuov zanc nyei Giduc Mienh, ninh mbuo ganh nyei mbuox se maiv longc jienv, longc jienv se Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox. (Gong-zoh 3:16; **4:10-12** *meih mbuo zuangx mienh caux I^saa^laa^en nyei yietc zungv mienh oix zuqc hiuv, ih zanc souv jienv meih mbuo nyei nza^hmien naaiv dauh mienh zaux longx nzengc se weic Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox, dongh meih mbuo ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic mv baac Tin-Hungh bun nangh daaih* ; 5:28). Bide gorngv, “se gorngv meih mbuo laaix sienx Giduc zuqc siouc kouv, maiv dungx nyaiv. Oix zuqc ceng Tin-Hungh weic zuqc meih mbuo duqv ndaam Giduc nyei mengh..” (1 Bide 4:16)

#### A. Giduc Mienh Wuov Norm mbuox Nyei Eix-leiz

1. Giduc mienh wuov joux waac nyei eix-leiz yiem Gekc waac faan daaih maaih eix leiz gorngv gan, muangx, fai ei Giduc.”
2. Mienh jhex gorn heuc Yesu nyei sai-gorx zoux Giduc Mienh yiem An^ti^okc zingh (Gong-zoh 11:26). Gong-zoh ganh heuc ninh mbuo ganh zoux Yesu Giduc nyei bou (*Lomaa 1:1; Yaa^gorpc 1:1; 2 Bide 1:1; Yiu^ndaa 1*)
3. Yiem Siang-ngaengc waac, gan Giduc nyei mienh maaih camv norm mbuox nyei, maaih mbuox heuc: zoux gorx youz (Gong-zoh 14:2), heuc sai-gorx (Gong-zoh 6:1-2), Cing-nzengc mienh (Gong-zoh 9:13), Sienx Yesu nyei mienh (*I Ti^mo^tai4:12*), Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang (Gong-zoh 20:28)
4. Maiv sienx nyei janx heuc gan, ei, muangz Yesu Giduc zoux “*Giduc Mienh*”, Janx Yiu^tai mienh heuc sienx Yesu fai gan Giduc nyei mienh zoux, *Naa^saa^letv wuov Jauv mienh* (Gong-Zoh 24:5). Baulo dongh ninh hoic Giduc mienh nyei ziangh hoc ninh heuc gan Yesu nyei mienh zoux, *gan Ziouv nyei Jauv nyei mienh* (Gong-zoh 9:2).

#### B. Giduc Mienh Zunh Nyei “Kuv Fienx”

1. Aa^nqi^paa Hungh zieqv duqv gorngv, sienx Baulo zunh nyei kuv fienx se benx Giduc Mienh (Gong-zoh 26:28)
2. Gong-zoh mbuo zunh gorngv Yesu Giduc se Tin-Hungh nyei dorn fai Singx Dorn” (Gong-zoh 9:20), “*Giduc zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic*” (1 Ko^lin^to 1:23;2:2), “*zunh kuv fienx gorngv, Giduc daic mingh mv baac Tin-Hungh bun ninh nangh daaih*” (1 Ko^lin^to 15:12)
3. Baulo gorngv, “*Yie zungv maiv nyaiv kuv fienx weic zuqc naaiv kuv fienx se Tin-Hungh nyei domh qaqv haih njoux yietc zungv sienx nyei mienh, njoux Yiutai Mienh ndaangc, nqa^haav cingx taux fingx-fingx Janx*” (Lomaa 1:16)
4. Kuv fienx dongh Baulo zunh nyei se gorngv, “*Gauh longc jienv jiex nyei se hhangv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, Giduc weic mbuo nyei zuiz daic. Yaac hhangv Ging-Sou gorngv, ninh zuqc biopv jienv. Taux da^faam hnoi Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih* (1 Ko^lin^to 15:1-5)

#### C. Giduc Mienh Hhangv haaix nor Ceix Sai-gorx

1. Yiem Matv^tai 28:19 Yesu gorngv nyei “*Weic naaiv, meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh njaaux maanc fingx mienh zoux yie nyei sai-gorx ...*”



2. Yiem Gong-zoh 5:42 Sai-gorx mbuo zoux nyei “42 *Ninh mbuo hnoi-hnoi yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv yaac zueih mienh nyei biauv, maiv dingh liouh nyei njaaux jienv mingh yaac zunh kuv fiensex gorngv Yesu zoux Giduc.*
3. Bide zunh nyei “*Meih mbuo dauh dauh oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, dengv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox jiex wuom nyei leiz, weic duqv Tin-Hungh guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz. Meih mbuo ziouc duqv zipv Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei Singx Lingh.*” (Gong-zoh 2:38-41)
4. Filipv zunh nyei “*Mv baac Filipv zunh kuv fiensex gorngv Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh yaac gorngv Yesu Giduc nyei jauv-louc. Zuangx mienh sienx ninh nyei waac, liemh m'jangc m'sieqv jiex wuom nyei leiz nzengc* (Gong-zoh 8:12)

#### **D. Giduc Mienh Nyei Mbiuv.**

1. Maaih Yesu Giduc zoux ninh mbuo nyei Ziouv(1 Ko<sup>lin</sup>to 12:3): Ziouv wuov joux waac nyei eix leiz, gorngv, bou se ninh nyei, bou wuov joux waac nyei eix se gorngv ninh zuqc ei nzengc Ziouv nyei waac. (Yo<sup>han</sup> 13:13).
2. Maaih hnyouv zoux Giduc nyei bou(1 Ko<sup>lin</sup>to 6:19-20): Mbiuv Giduc Mienh fai benx Giduc mienh se Giduc nyei BOU, ih jaax hnoi se gorngv Yesu mienh maaih eix-leiz gorngv zoux Yesu nyei bou (Lomaa 14:7-9).
3. Giduc Mienh se, Benx TH gin v daaih nyei mienh (E<sup>fe</sup>so 1:4-5; 1 Bide 1:2; 2:9). TH maaiz nyei mienh (1 Ko<sup>lin</sup>to 6:20 *weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maaiz meih mbuo jaaix haic. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc longc meih mbuo nyei sin taaih Tin-Hungh ; 7:23*), TH ganh nyei mienh (Lomaa 14:7-9; 1 Ko<sup>lin</sup>to 6:19), Ei TH nyei za'eix nyei mienh (Gong-zoh5:29; Fi<sup>lipv</sup>poi 2:5-8)
4. Muangz Ziouv Nyei lingc Nyei mienh: “*Se gorngv meih mbuo ei jienv yie mbuox nyei waac zoux, meih mbuo ziouc zoux yie nyei gorx-youz aqv. 15 Yangh naaiv jiex, yie maiv heuc meih mbuo zoux bou, weic zuqc bou maiv hiuv duqv ninh nyei ziouv zoux haaix nyungc. Ih zanc yie heuc meih mbuo zoux yie nyei gorx-youz weic zuqc yie nyei Die mbuox haaix nyungc yie, yie mbuox nzengc meih mbuo mi'aqv*” (Yo<sup>han</sup> 15:14-15). Muangz ziouv nyei waac se yietc nyungc jienv nyei mbiuv gorngv mbuo se Giduc Nyei Mienh

#### **Dorh ging-Sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc yiem maengc**

1. Giduc Mienh se dongh haaix nyungc mienh? Giduc mienh se gan Giduc, sienx Giduc, ei Giduc, yaac muangz Giduc nyei waac, zoux Giduc nyei bou nyei mienh.
2. Peix fuc nyei - Weic Giduc hnamv mbuo ninh daic , biopc jienv, da'faam hnoi panh nangh daaih ei jienv Ging-sou gorngv wuov nor weic mbuo. Mbuo muangz ninh nyei waac nyei mienh haih caux ninh maaih jiu-tong.
3. Oix zuqc goiv hnyouv sienx Giduc cingx duqv benx Giduc mienh. Zieqv duqv ganh se zuiz mienh, liuz qiensex zuqc Yesu Giduc, yaac sienx ninh gorngv ninh daaih daic weic bun mbuo haih ziangh jienv, zipv ninh zoux mbuo nyei njoux Ziouv, mbuo longc nzuih nyiemc yaac longc hnyouv sienx Yesu mbuo ziouc duqv njoux, duqv caux Zangc Diex horpc hnyouv, mbuo ziouc duqv ninh zoux mbuo nyei Ziouv. Haaix dauh zipv Yesu zoux njoux Ziouv yaac zoux Ziouv, oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc nzengc zuiz, muangz Ziouv nyei waac ziouc benx ninh nyei doic. Naaiv nyungc mbiuv se biux mengh gorngv mbuo se Giduc Mienh.

## 47. HOC-DAUH: YESU GORNGV “YIE SE”

Yesu gorngv “Yie Se” wuov joux waac gengh maaih jienv nyei eix-leiz bun taux haiz nyei mienh yiem Yesu nyei ziangh hoc. Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh biux mengh ninh se dongh haaix dauh bun Mose. Tin-Hungh Gorngv “Yie Se” (Cuotv<sup>i</sup>yipv 3:14). Yesu gorngv “Yie Se” wuov joux waac maaih eix-leiz gorngv ninh se yietc liuz yiem wuov dauh Tin-Hungh fai Singx Dorn. Ninh longc nyei waac biux mengh gorngv ninh se haaix dauh (Yo<sup>h</sup>an 4:26: 6:20: 13:19).

Hoc-Dauh	(Yo <sup>h</sup> an)	Naaiv Douc Ging-Sou Gorngv Taux	Eix-Leiz
Yesu gorngv, “Yie ganh se yungz maengc nyei nyanc hopv”	6:35, 41, 48, 51	Yesu uix liuz biao cin mienh, maaih mienh camv lorz ninh oix ninh aengx bun ga’naaiv ninh mbuo nyanc.	Ga’naaiv nyanc yungz sin nyei maengc, Yesu yungz mbuo nyei lingh wuonh. Ninh bun nyei nyanc hopv yietc liuz maiv nqorc fai nzengc.
Yesu gorngv “Yie se njang ziux baamh gen”	8:12	I <sup>h</sup> saa <sup>l</sup> aa <sup>e</sup> n mienh cuotv I <sup>y</sup> ipv nyei ziangh hoc, Tin-Hungh zanc-zanc caux ninh mbuo yiem (lungh muonz zanc longc doux njang dorh ninh mbuo, lungh hnoi longc mbuonx dorh).	Baamh gen buangv nzengc hmuangx nyei zuiz, Yesu gorngv ninh se njang, zanc-zanc dorh sienx ninh nyei mienh. Njang bun mbuo mangc duqv buatc zien, Yesu se Zien wuov dauh.
Yesu gorngv “Yie se naaiv deix ba’gi yungh nyei laatc gaengh...”	10: 7, 9	Yesu gorngv dorh I <sup>h</sup> saa <sup>l</sup> aa <sup>e</sup> n nyei mienh, ninh mbuo se maiv puix, maiv longc hnyouv goux fai dorh I <sup>h</sup> saa <sup>l</sup> aa <sup>e</sup> n nyei mienh.	Goux Ba’gi Yungh nyei mienh longc la’beiv zoux latc, liuz goux ba’gi yungh nyei mienh bueix jienv laatc gaengh zuov maiv bun janx-zaqc daaih nimc yungh fai hieh juv daaih ngatc ba’gi yungh... Yesu gorngv nyei eix leiz ninh se zanc-zanc cau-fim taux sienx ninh nyei mienh.
Yesu gorngv, “Yie se goux ba’gi yungh longx nyei ziouv”	10:11,14	Weic zuqc dorh I <sup>h</sup> saa <sup>l</sup> aa <sup>e</sup> n nyei mienh maiv longc hnyouv caux ziepc zuoqc dorh ninh mbuo.	Yesu se maiv hnangv cingv daaih nyei mangc yungh mienh, cingv nyei mienh biaux se gorngv buatc hieh juv daaih, Yesu zanc-zanc mangc jienv ninh nyei namh nyouz.
Yesu gorngv “Yie se dongh bun mienh nangh daaih...”	11:25	Laa <sup>s</sup> aa <sup>l</sup> atv daic liuz, ninh nyei dorc mbuo nyiemv yaac gorngv mbuox Yesu, se gorngv meih caux yie mbuo yiem nor Laa <sup>s</sup> aa <sup>l</sup> atv maiv daic.	Yesu se ziangh maengc nyei gorn, ninh maaih qaqv caux hatc maaz haih bun mienh daic nyei mienh nangh daaih. Daic se maiv zeiz jomc mv baac jix gorn se gorngv mbuo sienx Yesu.
Yesu gorngv “Yie se dongh mingh Zaangc Diex wuov diuh jauv, yaac dongh zien leiz”	14:6	Sai-gorx mbuo maiv bieqc hnyouv taux Tin-dorngh, fai Yesu mingh liuc leiz dorngh bun ninh mbuo.	Yesu se dongh nduqc diuh jauv mingh Zangc Diex wuov. Ninh se Zien nyei jauv. Cuotv liuz sienx Yesu maiv maaih ganh diuh jauv mingh Tin-dorngh.
Yesu gorngv “Yie se zien a’ngunc hmei...”	15:1,5	Ndangc Yesu zuqc zorqv wuov muonz, ninh njaaux ninh nyei sai-gorx. Heuc ninh mbuo oix zuqc bangc fai ziangh jienv ninh.	Loz ngaengc waac maaih zix yiemc ging-sou gorngv taux I <sup>h</sup> saa <sup>l</sup> aa <sup>e</sup> n mienh se Tin-Hungh nyei hmei nquaah (Singx-Nzung 80:8; I <sup>h</sup> saa <sup>y</sup> aa 5:1-7: Ho <sup>s</sup> e <sup>y</sup> aa 10:1). Mbuo oix ziangh biouv gitv oix zuqc ziangh jienv Yesu. Mbuo bangc Yesu maaih maengc ziangh.

Meih haih porv mengh mbuox mienh se gorngv ninh mbuo naaic meih heuc meih porv mengh taux Yesu Giduc yiem “jiez gorn gorngv nzengc Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx Douc Waac Mienh nyei sou” (Lugaa 24:27) meih haih nyei fai? Maiv maaih haaix dauh douc waac mienh douc taux Yesu Giduc cuotv seix fai benx baamh mienh gauh camv jiex I^saa^yaa. Ninh gorngv camv nyei taux Yesu Giduc zuqc diev kouv caux ninh zoux nyei.

#### 48. HOC-DAUH: I^saa^yaa Douc Nyei Waac cuotv Daaih Yiem Yesu

Diev Kouv Nyei Bou	Yesu
Ninh Zuqc Mienh Mangc Piex, Nqemh (I^saa^yaa 53:1, 3)	Yesu “Ninh daaih taux ninh ganh nyei deic-bung, ninh ganh nyei mienh yaac maiv zipv ninh” (Yo^han 1:11; 12:37,38).
Ninh nyei hmien-mueic waaic, buatc maiv hhangv mienh. Ninh nyei fangx zeiv yaac waaic nzengc (I^saa^yaa 52:14; 53:2).	Bilaatv heuc baeng longc biaav bin mborqv Yesu, Ninh mbuo mborqv ninh nyei m^ngorngv, tuiv wuom-nzuih naetv ninh... (Maako 15:15, 17, 19).
Ninh zuqc mienh hoic, zuqc diev kouv, ninh yaac maiv ko lo. (I^saa^yaa 53:7,8).	Yie se goux ba'gi yungh longx nyei ziouv... Yesu siev ninh nyei maengc weic ba'gi yungh (Yo^han 10:11;19:30).
Ninh zuqc dingc zuiz bun mbuo duqv baengh orn (I^saa^yaa 53:5).	Yesu longc Giduc jaaix haic nyei nziaamv zuoqc meih mbuo (1 Bide 1:18, 19).
Ninh laaix yie mbuo zoux dorngc nyei sic zuqc mun (I^saa^yaa 53:4,5)	Yesu zuqc jiu-bun mienh daix se laaix mbuo nyei zuiz (Lomaa 4:25): Giduc ganh longc ninh nyei sin ndaam jienv mbuo nyei zuiz yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax bun mbuo biaux ndutv zuiz nyei qaqv... (I Bide 2:24, 25).
NINH zorqv yie mbuo zuangx mienh nyei zuiz an jienv ninh, bun ninh ndaam (I^yaa^yaa 53:6,8).	Giduc maiv maaih zuiz mv baac weic mbuo, Tin-Hungh zoux bun ninh hhangv ninh benx zuiz-mienh God made Jesus “who knew no sin to be sin for us” (2 Ko^lin^to 5:21).
Ninh zorqv ninh nyei maengc dox cuotv zuqc daic, yaac zuqc funx caux zuiz-mienh fih hhangv. Maiv gunv hhangv naaic, ninh ndaam mienh camv nyei zuiz(I^saa^yaa 53:12)	Ninh mbuo aengx ding i dauh zaqc baeng yiem Yesu nyei ga'hlen. Maaih dauh yiem mbiaauc maengx. Maaih dauh yiem zaaix maengx (Maako 15:27, 28; Lugaa 22:37). Maaih nduqc dauh yiem Tin-Hungh caux mienh mbu'ndongx zoux mbu'ndongx mienh, se Giduc Yesu... (I Ti^mo^tai 2:5).
Ninh Daic wuov zanc ninh caux butv-zoih mienh juangc zouv zangx (I^saa^yaa 53:9)	Aa^li^maa^tie Mungv zorqv Yesu nyei sei dorh mingh. Bilaatv nqoi nzuih, Yosepv ziouc mingh zorqv Yesu nyei sei dorh mingh mi'aqv (Yo^han 19:38-42).
Mienh camv duqv funx benx kuv mienh weic sienx ninh. Ninh yaac oix ndaam ninh mbuo yietc zungv nyei zuiz. (I^saa^yaa 53:10, 11).	Yesu gorngv haaix dauh sienx Ninh maiv zuqc mietc mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc (Yo^han 3:16). Gong-Zoh yaac zunh kuv fienx (Gong-zoh 16:31).
Weic zuqc Ziouv oix yiem meih mbuo nyei wuov ndangc mingh (I^saa^yaa 52:13).	Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh taaih ninh zoux gauh hlo jiex, yaac bun ninh maaih mbuox gauh hlang jiex maanc mbuox nyei mbuox (Fi^lipv^poi 2:9-11).

## 49. Hoc-Dauh: Yesu Caux Faa^laa^si Mienh Doix-Dekc Yiem Yo^han wuov buonv Sou

### Yesu gorngv Mbuox Faa^li^si Mienh

Yie hiuv duqv yie yiem haaix daaih caux mingh haaix...(Yo^han 8:14-18)

Meih mbuo maiv hiuv Tin-Hungh (Yo^han8:19)

Meih mbuo daic corc maaih jienv zuiz (Yo^han 8:21, 24).

Zien leiz yaac oix bungx nqoi meih mbuo (Yo^han8:31, 32).

Haaix dauh baamz zuiz, wuov dauh zoux zuiz nyei nouh (Yo^han 8:34-38)

Meih mbuo oix daix yie. Apc^laa^ham maiv hngangv naaic zoux (Yo^han 8:39-41).

Meih mbuo nyei die se mienv nyei hungh. Meih mbuo kungx oix ei jienv meih mbuo nyei die nyei eix zoux hngangv (Yo^han8:42-47).

Haaix dauh ei jienv yie njaaux nyei waac zoux, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv daic.” (8:49-51).

Taaiah yie wuov dauh se yie nyei Die, dongh meih mbuo gorngv zoux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh wuov dauh ( Yo^han 8:54-56).

“Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, Apc^laa^ham maiv gaengh cuotv seix, yie zungv yiem nyei.” (Yo^han 8:58 beiv mangc Tin deic douh 17:1 caux Cuotv^i^yipv 3;14)

### Faa^li^si mienh dau...

Meih nyei die yiem haaix?(Yo^han 8:19)

Faa^li^si mienh maiv dau Yesu...

Ninh mbuo naaic Yesu, “Meih dongh haaix dauh laeh?” (Yo^han 8:25)

Ninh mbuo dau, “*Yie mbuo yietc liuz maiv tengx haaix dauh zoux jiex nouh. Wuov nyungc, meih fungc gorngv yie mbuo duqv bungx nqoi?*” (Yo^han 8:33).

Ninh mbuo dau, “*Yie mbuo nyei die se Apv^laa^ham.*” (8:39).

Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo se maiv zeiz gu'nguaaz-toi. Yie mbuo maaih nduqc dauh die hngangv, se Tin-Hungh. (Yo^han 8:41).

Meih se Saa^maa^lie Janx yaac maaih mienv yiem meih nyei sin (Yo^han 8:48).

“Ih zanc yie mbuo za'gengh hiuv duqv meih maaih mienv yiem meih nyei sin.(8:52-54).

, “Aa, meih zungv maiv gaengh duqv hmz ziepc hnyangx. Meih buatc jiex Apc^laa^ham nyei?” (Yo^han 8:57).

Ninh mbuo haiz naaiv deix waac ziouc zorqv la'bieiv oix zong ninh, mv baac ninh bingx jienv cuotv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauiv mi'aqv (Yo^han 8:59).

## 50. Hoc-Dauh: Yesu Daic Mingh Aengx Nangh Daaih

Gong-zoh mbuo zunh gorngv Yesu daic mingh aengx nangh daaih. Se gorngv Yesu maiv daic mingh aengx nangh daaih nor mbuo sienx Yesu maiv lamh longc. Yesu daic mingh aengx nangh daaih se kuv fiengx dongh gong-zoh mbuo zunh nyei. Yesu Giduc maiv dan diev kouv weic mbuo ninh ziangh jienv weic mbuo. Ninh se ziangh jienv nyei njoux Ziouv. [Mangc 1 Ko^lin^to 15 zang]

<b>Zien Zorngh Zengx</b>	<b>1 Ko^lin^to</b>
Douc Waac mienh gorngv Yesu daic aengx nangh daaih (Singx Nzung 16:10)	15:4
Yesu daic aengx nangh daaih maaih mienh camv buatc caux zoux zorngh zengx, liemh Baulo ganh yaac buatc.	15:5-8
Se gorngv Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz bun Giduc nangh, yie mbuo zunh nyei kuv fiengx maiv maaih gorn. Meih mbuo sienx nyei yaac maiv lamh longc. Maiv daan naaiv hnavgv, naaiv bun cing yie mbuo zoux jaav zorngh-zengx gorngv Tin-Hungh hnavgv haaix nor, weic zuqc yie mbuo gorngv Giduc daic mingh, Tin-Hungh yaac bun ninh nangh daaih.	15:14, 15
Baulo gorngv, “ <i>Se gorngv Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz bun Giduc nangh daaih, meih mbuo sienx nyei se maiv lamh longc, meih mbuo corc maaih zuiz nyei</i> ” (1 Ko^lin^to 15:17; Lomaa 4:25). Giduc daic aengx nangh daaih bun mbuo duqv caux Zangc Diex horpc hnyouv yaac biux mengh gorngv Zangc Diex buangv hnyouv ninh zoux nyei gong (zuoqc mbuo).	15:17-19
Giduc daic mingh, Tin-Hungh bun ninh nangh daaih, weic zoux daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih nyei dauh dauh, naaiv se biux mengh bun sienx ninh nyei mienh hiuv duqv gorngv ninh mbuo nqa’haav hingv oix duqv nyei (15:20-57). Yesu zoux nyungc zeiv caux biux mengh Giduc hingh nzengc yietc zungv gunv ndaamh lungh, maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei, ziouc zorqv ninh nyei guoqv jiu bun ninh nyei Die Tin-Hungh mbuox taux sienx ninh nyei mienh (15:26, 27, 54-57)	15:20-26
Daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih se hnavgv naaiv aqv. Biopv nyei sin haih huv nyei. Daic mingh aengx nangh daaih nyei sin maiv haih huv aqv	15:42
Se gorngv maaih orv sin, ziouc maaih Singx Lingh bun maaih maengc nyei sin. Mbuo nyei lingh wuonh duqv bieqc siang sin.	15:43,44
Yesu bun daic nyei sin aengx nangh daaih, weic zuqc ninh se “ <i>dongh bun mienh nangh daaih maaih maengc ziangh wuov dauh. Haaix dauh sienx yie maiv gunv ninh daic mingh ninh aengx nangh daaih.</i> ” (Yo^han 11:25)	15:45
Mbuo baamh mienh nyei sin goiv yienc, mbuo buatc Yesu zoux nyungc zeiv, Ninh daic aengx nangh daaih nyei sin, ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo zieqv duqv ninh nyei mv baac ninh haih zoux zix nyungc mbuoqc horngv nyei sic (mangc Lugaa 24:31, 36, 51).	15:51-54
Mbuo duqv panh nangh dongh Yesu aengx nzuonx daaih dorh mbuo wuov nzunc (1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 4:13-18).	15:53

## 51. Hoc-Dauh: EN caux LEIZ LATC beiv mange

Siexx Giduc mienh yiem Gaa<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>tie saengv zuqv Yiutai mienh aapv ninh mbuo zoux ei leiz-latc. Maaih Yiutai mienh maiv zipv njoux en nyei kuv fiexx mv baac oix nzuonx mingh ei Mose nyei leiz-latc weic bun ninh mbuo duqv njoux. Baulo fiev taux I diuh jauv mingh lorz TH (En caux Leiz-Latc) Leiz maih haih dorh mbuo mingh Tin-Dorngh (Mangc Gaa<sup>^</sup>laa<sup>^</sup>tie Sou)

En ...	Leiz latc ...
▪ Siexx Fim: Siexx Yesu duqv njoux (2:16)	▪ Zoux Nyei gong: gan leiz-latc (2:16)
▪ Kaux Giduc (2:16, 17).	▪ Ei Leiz-Latc (2:16; 3:11).
▪ Jiex gorn caux setv mueiz Yiem Yesu Giduc (2:20).	▪ Zoux bun Giduc zoux nyei gong maiv lamh longc (5:3).
▪ Ei Singx Lingh (3:2, 3, 14)	▪ Ei baamh mienh nyei za'eix (3:3).
▪ Duqv Fuqv (3:14).	▪ Zuqc Zioux (3:13)
▪ Se Tin-Hungh bun ninh nyei mienh (3:23-25)	▪ Se gunv douc baav mbuo zuov jienv en daaih (3:23-25).
▪ Duqv Giduc nyei nyei siang fiem fingx (3:27)	▪ Duqv leih Giduc go (5:4).
▪ Bun mbuo duqv benx TH nyei zoux naamh nyouz (4:6, 7).	▪ Duqv benx bou (4:7)
▪ Bun mbuo zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh (5:1).	▪ Zoux nouh (5:1).
▪ Bangc kaux Singx Lingh nyei qaqv. (5:16-18, 22, 23).	▪ Bangc kaux ganh nyei qaqv (5:19-21)
▪ Zoux nyungc-nyungc weic hnamv (5:13, 14).	▪ Zoux nyungc-nyungc weic longc mengh dauh (6:3, 13, 14).
▪ Bangc Giduc nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax (6:12-14)	▪ Bangc aapv meih mbuo jiex gaatv nyei leiz. (5:11; 6:12-15).



## 52. Hoc Dauh: Ziepc Zuoqv Nyei Zunh Doz Mienh

Yiem 2 Ko^lin^to wuov buonv sou. Baulo gorngv taux ninh zuqc buangh nyei kouv naanc weic ninh zoux zunh doz mienh caux ninh hnavg haaix nor zoux dongh ninh buangh zuqc nyei haih tengx duqv ih jaax nyei gong mienh yaac bun mbuo duqv buate nyungc zeiv gorngv zoux Giduc nyei bou fai gong-mienh oix zuqc buangh nyei kouv naanc yaac oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux.

<b>Ging-Sou</b> 2 Ko^lin^to	<b>Baulo Buangh Nyei Sic</b>	<b>Baulo Hnavg Haaix Nor Zoux/dau</b>
1:3-7	Kuonx naanc, siouc kouv	Kaux Giduc duqv Tin-Hungh orn hnyouv
1:8-11	Kouv naanc, hoic maengc nyei sic	Kaux Tin-Hungh
1:12-24	Ninh nyei win-wangv gorngv ninh se maiv zingx, maiv ziepc zuoqv	TH bun ninh maaih cing-nzengc nyei hnyouv, zunh kuv fienx
2:1-4	Maiv mingh weic maiv hnamv ninh mbuo jiu-baang mienh	Baulo hnamv ninh mbuo gengh camv haic
2:5-12	Maaih jiu-baang zoux zuiz heuc jiu-baang mienh oix siemv zuiz	Heuc jiu-baang guangc zoux dorngc liuz aengx nyiemc zuiz nyei mienh.
2:17: 4:2, 5	Mienh cai ninh nyei hnyouv	Ninh se ziepc zuoqv zoux Giduc nyei Bou
4:7-5:11	Zuqc nyungc-nyungc kuonx naanc, zuqc buangh haih daic nyei sic.	Ninh corc maaih lamh hnamv, Tin-Hungh maiv guangc ninh mbuo. Weic bun Ziouv duqv njang-laangh.
6:3-10	Mienh danh ninh zoux nyei gong caux cai ninh zoux gong-zoh nyei gong	Ninh ziepc zuoqv, zoux cing-nzengc, gorngv zien leiz hnavg. Maiv gunv buangh haaix nyungc sic.
7:2	Mienh gorngv ninh mbuo maiv hnamv mienh, nduov mienh zoux dorngc	Maiv zoux dorngc, maiv yuoqc haaix dauh zoux waaic, maiv kuei jiex haaix dauh.
7:5-7	Maa^si^ndo^nie buangh zuqc kuonx naanh, zuqc nzaeng jaax, hnyouv gamh nziex	TH tengx hnyouv orn jaiv nzauh, Tidatc daaih lorz yaac orn ninh mbuo.
8:1-9:15	Oix zuqc fiev taux gapv nyaanh nyei javv, hnavg maaih mienh gorngv nor, “kungx gorngv taux nyaanh nyei javv”	Gorngv taux ganh norm jiu-baang nyei nyungc zeiv, orn taux Ko^lin^to jiu-baang zuotc nyungc fongc horc.
10:9-11	Zuqc zunh jaav leiz nyei mienh nqemh ninh fiev fienx hniv bun jiu-baang	Ninh maiv beiv ganh taux zunh jaav doz leiz nyei mienh...ninh zoux ei Yesu hangv.
11:5-33	Maaih mienh dorh Baulo mingh beiv taux zunh jaav leiz nyei mienh	Ninh gorngv mengh ninh hnavg haaix nor siev maengc zoux gong weic Yesu Giduc.
12:1-10	Maaih hoic sin nyei sic “hnavg ceix baqv jienv sin nor”	Daux gaux tov TH zorqv ceix cuotv mv baac TH mbuox ninh “Yie nyei En gaux bun meih...”

Laengz zingh Tin-Hungh nyei en bun yie maaih qaqv caux qiangx fiev caux porv naav buonv zunh doz qorng. Yie tov Tin-Hungh ganh longc naav buonv qorng weic bun ninh nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc, yaac tov Tin-Hungh guangc zuiz se gorngv haaix norm dorngx fai haaix joux waac fiev piatv fai dorngc, yaac tov mienh muoz lomh nzoih tengx jienv dimv, zorc weic bun Ziouv nyei gong mienh haih longc, haih hoqc, haih zunh duqc horpc Ziouv nyei zien doz.

Weic Ziouv Nyei En, Yauzsing Zeuz